

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

TRANSACTIONS AND ABSTRACTS.

1917.

(Marked T., and A., i and A., ii respectively.)

A.

- Abietic acids**, optically active (SCHULZ), A., i, 649.
- Absorption apparatus**. See Gas-absorption apparatus.
- Acetals**, preparation of (KING and MASON), A., i, 5.
- Acetaldehyde**, preparation of, from acetylene (DREYFUS), A., i, 2; (UNION CARBIDE Co.), A., i, 318.
preparation of acetic acid from (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA- FABRIK), A., i, 377.
- Acetaldehyde-ammonia**, action of, on quinones (GHOSH), T., 608; A., i, 517.
- Acetanilide**, velocity of hydrolysis of (MERRILL and ADAMS), A., ii, 457.
detection of, microchemically (TUNMANN), A., ii, 552.
estimation of, in presence of salol (DOX and PLAISANCE), A., ii, 53.
- Acetanilide**, amino-, chloroacetyl derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 583.
dibromiodo- (SUDBOROUGH and LAKHUMALANI), T., 47.
- Acethydrazide**, amino-, acetyl derivative, and its derivatives (CURTIUS and ZIMMERLI), A., i, 201.
- Acethydroxamic acid**, amino-, *di-* and *tri-chloro-*, and their derivatives (JONES and SNEED), A., i, 326.
bromo-, chloro-, and iodo-, and their derivatives (JONES and WERNER), A., i, 381.
- Acetic acid**, preparation of, from acetaldehyde (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA- FABRIK), A., i, 377.
preparation of, from acetylene (DREYFUS), A., i, 2.
molecular condition of, in benzene (BECKMANN, LIESCHE, and GABEL), A., ii, 564.
- Acetic acid**, action of, on aluminium (SELIGMAN and WILLIAMS), A., ii, 317.
replacement of, as a reagent in analysis (BÄCK), A., ii, 520.
- Acetic acid**, bismuth salt (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 316.
cobalt and nickel salts, hydrolysis of (VESTERBERG), A., ii, 263.
copper salt, electrical conductivity of, in pyridine (MATHEWS and JOHN-SON), A., ii, 289.
basic lead salt, action of, on impure sugar solutions (PELLET), A., i, 8.
- Acetic acid**, benzyl and ethyl esters, compounds of thiocarbamide and (TAYLOR), T., 662; A., i, 514.
tribromo-tert.-butyl ester (ALDRICH and BECKWITH), A., i, 77.
ethenyl ester (HESS and UBRIG), A., i, 319.
ethyl ester, viscosity of the system stannic chloride and (KURNAKOV, PERLMUTTER, and KANOV), A., ii, 360.
mercaptan esters of (FABER and REID), A., i, 626.
methoxymethyl ester (CLARK, COX, and MACK), A., i, 316.
methyl ester, effect of sucrose on the hydrolysis of (GRIFFITH, LAMBLE, and LEWIS), T., 390; A., ii, 302.
p-nitrobenzyl ester (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
- Acetic acid**, detection and estimation of salts of (CURTMAN and HARRIS), A., ii, 516.
- Acetic acid**, *trichloro-*, reaction between amylene and (TIMOFEEV and KRAVCOV), A., ii, 134.
bromo-, and chloro-, hydrolysis of, in alcoholic solution (CASSEL), A., ii, 249.

- Acetic acid**, chloro-, hydroxylammonium salts (JONES and WERNER), A., i, 380.
- Acetic anhydride**, preparation of (DREYFUS), A., i, 194, 441.
estimation of (RADCLIFFE and MEDOF-SKI), A., ii, 397; (SAGE), A., ii, 398.
- Acetoacetic acid**, formation of, in liver in diabetes (EMDEN and ISAAC), A., i, 496.
intravenous injection of (WILDER), A., i, 611.
detection of, in urine (ROSENBLUM), A., ii, 50.
estimation of acetone and, in urine (ENGFELDT), A., ii, 550.
- Acetone**, viscosity of the system, antimony trichloride and (KURNAKOV, PERLMUTTER, and KANOV), A., ii, 360.
and air, propagation of flame in mixtures of (WHEELER and WHITAKER), T., 267; A., ii, 249.
catalytic condensation and reduction of (MAILHE and DE GODON), A., i, 315.
compounds of calcium chloride and (BAGSTER), T., 494; A., i, 443.
condensation of imines with (MAYER), A., i, 144.
condensation of pyttrole with (TSCHELINCEV and TRONOV), A., i, 91, 93.
estimation of (HUBBARD), A., ii, 279; (LJUNGDAHL), A., ii, 584.
estimation of acetoacetic acid and, in urine (ENGFELDT), A., ii, 550.
- Acetone**, chlorotribromo- (MOORE and THOMAS), A., i, 462.
- Acetone substances**, estimation of, in urine (LENK), A., ii, 399.
- Acetonedithylacetal**, condensation of ethyl oxalate with (WISLICHENUS and SCHÖLLKOPF), A., i, 700.
- Acetonetetracarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (STAUDINGER and HIRZEL), A., i, 631.
- 4-Acetonylbenzoic acid**, 3-nitro-, and its methyl ester and phenylhydrazine (BORSCHKE, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 16.
- Acetonylphthalimide**, γ -chloro- (GABRIEL and OHLE), A., i, 565.
- Acetophenone**, and bromo-, chloro-, and cyano-, crystallographical and optical constants of (AMINOFF), A., i, 143.
- Acetophenone**, 4-bromo-3-nitro- (BORSCHKE, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 17.
2:3:4:6-tetrahydroxy-, and its phenylhydrazine (NIERENSTEIN), T., 6; A., i, 150.
- Acetophenonepinacone**, preparation of (JOHLIN), A., i, 329.
- 2-Acetothienone**, and amino-, nitro-, and their derivatives (STEINKOPF and JAFFÉ), A., i, 278.
- Aceto-*p*-toluidide**, 2-amino-, 2-chloro-acetyl derivative (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 584.
- Acetotoluidides**, bromonitro-, and nitro- (KÖRNER and CONTARDI), A., i, 86.
- Acetoveratrylamide**, 6-bromo- (JONES and ROBINSON), T., 912.
- o*-Acetoxybenzoic acid** (*acetylsalicylic acid*; *aspirin*), magnesium salt (BOUVET), A., i, 650.
analysis of (FRANÇOIS), A., ii, 224.
- m*-Acetoxybenzoic acid**, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
- p*-Acetoxycinnamionitrile** (FISCHER and NOURI), A., i, 393.
- p*-Acetoxycoumaronitrile** (FISCHER and NOURI), A., i, 393.
- β -Acetoxyethylidenemalonic acid**, ethyl ester (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 627.
- β -Acetoxy- α -methylstyrene** (v. AUWERS), A., i, 267.
- β -Acetoxypropylidenemalonic acid**, ethyl ester (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 627.
- β -Acetoxy-*n*-propylphthalimide** (GABRIEL and OHLE), A., i, 563.
- 4'-Acetoxystilbene**, 2-nitro-4-cyano- (PEIFFER, KLINKERT, and v. POLLITZER), A., i, 141.
- Acetylacetoneamine**. See $\Delta\alpha$ -Propenyl methyl ketone, β -amino-.
- Acetylacetone**, (*pentane- $\beta\delta$ -dione*), constitution of, and chloro- (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 629.
action of aromatic amines on (TURNER), T., 1; A., i, 130.
complex compounds of iron salts, pyridine and (WEINLAND and BÄSSLER), A., i, 6.
action of phenyl cinnamylidenemethyl ketone with (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 462.
- Acetylacetonebisazobenzene-*p*-hydrazine** sulphate (TRÖGER and PIOTROWSKI), A., i, 668.
- Acetylacetone-2:6-dimethoxyanilide** (TURNER), T., 2.
- Acetylamylacetone**. See η -Methylnonane- $\beta\delta$ -dione.
- Acetylbenzoin**, *p*-nitro-, reactions of (FRANCIS), T., 1041.
- Acetylbrometone**. See Acetic acid, *tribromo-tert*-.butyl ester.
- Acetyl-*l*-cystine**, *dibromo*-, and *diiodo*- (ABDERHALDEN and WYBERT), A., i, 120.

- Acetyldi-*l*-leucyl-*l*-cystine**, dibromo-, and dichloro- (ABDERHALDEN and WYBERT), A., i, 120.
- 5-Acetyl-4:7-dimethyl-2:2-diethylhydri-dene**, and its semicarbazone (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and GOFFERJÉ), A., i, 573.
- 4-Acetyldiphenylamine**, 2-amino-, and 2-nitro- (BORSCHÉ, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 17.
- Acetylene**, ultra-violet absorption spectra of (MASSOL and FAUCON), A., ii, 188.
- ignition of mixtures of air and (HAWARD and SASTRY), T., 841; A., ii, 527.
- pyrogenic condensations of (MEYER and WESCHE), A., i, 313.
- compounds of aluminium chloride and (GANGLOFF and HENDERSON), A., i, 533.
- preparation of acetic acid and acet-aldehyde from (DREYFUS), A., i, 2.
- copper derivative, action of, on diazo-compounds (SCHARVIN and PLACHUTA), A., i, 179.
- α -Acetylglutaric acid**, ethyl ester (KÜSTER and WELLER), A., i, 443.
- Acetylhydratocantharic acid**, and its anhydride (GADAMER), A., i, 659.
- Acetylmalonic acid**, ethyl ester, constitution of, and α -bromo-, and α -chloro-, ethyl esters (v. AUWERS and AUF-FENBERG), A., i, 628.
- 1-Acetyl-3-methylpyrazole**, 5-chloro- (MICHAELIS and ROJAHN), A., i, 481.
- 6-Acetylphenoxyacetic acid**, 4-amino-, and its derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 697.
- 5-Acetyl-1-phenylaziminobenzene**. See 5-Acetyl-1-phenyl-1:2:3-benzotriazole.
- 5-Acetyl-1-phenyl-1:2:3-benzotriazole**, and its derivatives (BORSCHÉ, STACK-MANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 17.
- α -Acetyl-8-phenylbutyric acid**. See α -Phenylethylacetoacetic acid.
- Acetyl-*p*-phenylenediazoimide** (MORGAN and UPSON), T., 193; A., i, 300.
- 4-Acetylphenylmalonic acid**, 2-nitro-, methyl ester (BORSCHÉ, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 17.
- 4-Acetyl-1-phenylpyrazol-5-one-3-carb-oxylic acid** (BENARY, REITER, and SOENDEROP), A., i, 253.
- Acetylsalicylic acid**. See *o*-Acetoxy-benzoic acid.
- 4-Acetyl-*m*-tolylmalonic acid**, 5-nitro-, ethyl ester (BORSCHÉ, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 18.
- Acid**, $C_{12}H_{16}O_3$, from polymerisation of methylchavicol (VAN ROMBURGH and VAN DER ZANDEN), A., i, 690.
- $C_{34}H_{40}O_{15}N_2$, from molasses (STOLT-ZENBERG), A., i, 153.
- Acids**, structure of (BRIGGS), T., 261; A., ii, 254.
- effect of neutral salts on the solubility of (HENDERSON and TAYLOR), A., ii, 77.
- dissociation of acid salts of, in aqueous solution (THOMAS and SABALITSCHKA), A., i, 700.
- catalytic action of, in lactone forma-tion (TAYLOR and CLOSE), A., ii, 253.
- formation of water in the combination of bases and (ZEITLER), A., ii, 463.
- equilibrium of bases and, in the animal body (HOWLAND and MARRIOTT), A., i, 366.
- identification of (REID), A., i, 333; (LYMAN and REID), A., i, 334; (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
- estimation of, by titration (BJERRUM), A., ii, 215.
- aliphatic, hydrates of (CHRISTIAN-SEN), A., ii, 404.
- oxidation of (LEVENE and ALLEN), A., i, 3.
- action of, with aromatic amines (DE' CONNO), A., i, 386.
- monocarboxylic, melting-points of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 441.
- volatile, detection and estimation of (DYER), A., ii, 157.
- estimation of (BOEKHOUT and DE VRIES), A., ii, 50; (UPSON, PLUM, and SCHOTT; LAMB; RICHMOND), A., ii, 277.
- aromatic, metabolism of. See Meta-bolism.
- carboxylic, transformation of the azides of (CURTIUS), A., i, 635.
- Acids**, fatty, esters of, physiological evaluation of (MÜLLER and MURCHHAUSER), A., i, 492.
- analysis of mixtures of (TWITCHELL), A., ii, 428.
- higher unsaturated, fusion of, with potassium hydroxide (ECKERT), A., i, 317.
- volatile, estimation of (GILLESPIE and WALTERS), A., ii, 549.
- α -halogenated ethylenic, separation of stereoisomeric (BOUGAULT), A., i, 647.
- organic, salts of, conductivity measure-ments of dissociation of (THOMAS and ZEHRFELD), A., i, 699.
- reduction of metallic salts by, in presence of oxidising agents (DHAR), T., 690; A., ii, 458.

- Acids**, strong, catalytic activity of (DAWSON and CRANN), A., ii, 26.
 unsaturated, formation of, in plants (KOMATSU), A., i, 139.
 ionisation and structure of (DERICK and KAMM), A., ii, 233.
 action of bromine water on (BILLMANN), A., i, 378.
 complex compounds of platinum and mercury with (BILLMANN and HOFF), A., i, 123.
 action of sodium hypochlorite on amides of (WEERMAN), A., i, 560.
 of the sugar group, hydrazides of (WEERMAN), A., i, 548; (LEVENE and MEYER), A., i, 631.
 constitution and rotatory power of phenylhydrazides of (HUDSON), A., i, 318.
- Acid anhydrides**. See Anhydrides, acid.
- Acidosis** (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN; CULLEN), A., i, 521; (FITZ and VAN SLYKE), A., i, 522; (VAN SLYKE, STILLMAN, and CULLEN; STILLMAN, VAN SLYKE, CULLEN, and FITZ), A., i, 523; (VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 422.
- Aconite alkaloids** (SCHULZE and LIEBNER), A., i, 470.
- Acridinium salts**, chromoisomerism of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 708.
- Acrylhydroxamic acid** (JONES and NEUFER), A., i, 326.
- Actinium**, charged condition of the active deposits of (HENDERSON), A., ii, 351.
- Acylsemi-carbamic acids and -carbazines** (BOUGAULT), A., i, 417.
- Address**, presidential (SCOTT), T., 288.
- Adenine**, curative properties of (HARDEN and ZILVA), A., i, 612.
- Adenine-uracil-dinucleotide**, and its brucine salt (JONES and READ), A., i, 232, 233, 597.
- Adipocere**, composition of (RUTTAN and MARSHALL), A., i, 364.
 human (RUTTAN), A., i, 495.
- Adrenaline** (*suprarenine*; *epinephrine*), estimation of (JOHANNESSEN), A., ii, 55.
- Adsorption** (RAKUZIN), A., ii, 72.
 and ionisation (REYCHLER), A., ii, 233.
 and diffusion (ALEXANDER), A., ii, 242.
 of odour (VAN DAM; KREMER), A., i, 607.
 by soils (HARRIS), A., ii, 443.
 in chemotherapeutics and immunity (ANDREEV), A., i, 183.
- Æsculin**, microchemistry and detection of (TUNMANN), A., ii, 59.
- Affinity** (BRIGGS), T., 254; A., ii, 254.
 chemical (THORNTON), A., ii, 357.
 residual (PICKERING), A., ii, 528.
- Air**. See Atmospheric air.
- d-Alanine**, cobalt salts (LEY and FICKEN), A., i, 707.
- Albumin**, formation of, from different sources of carbon (BOKORNY), A., i, 72.
 from hens' eggs, specific gravity of solutions of (RAKUZIN and FLIER), A., i, 232.
 adsorption of (RAKUZIN), A., ii, 72, 124; (RAKUZIN and BRAUDO), A., ii, 73, 124; (RAKUZIN, FLIER, and BLOCH), A., ii, 73.
 detection of (POTJAN and STEFFENHAGEN), A., ii, 520.
 detection of, in urine (GODFRIN), A., ii, 59; (EICKE; EDELMANN), A., ii, 110; (AUFRECHT), A., ii, 227.
 use of alkalis in estimating (PALET), A., ii, 555.
 estimation of, colorimetrically (AUTENRIETH), A., ii, 400.
 estimation of, in urine (JUSTIN-MUELLER; LENK), A., ii, 555.
- Ovalbumin**, detection of, in urine (GODFRIN), A., ii, 59.
- Albuminates**, alkaline, optical activity of (RAKUZIN), A., i, 180.
- Alchemists**, Dutch (JORISSEN), A., ii, 198, 529; (Holgen), A., ii, 461; (SCHELENZ), A., ii, 529.
- Alchemy**, Chinese (HOLGEN), A., ii, 305.
- Alcohols**, partition of, between water and cotton-seed oil (WROTH and REID), A., ii, 17.
 hydrates of (CHRISTIANSEN), A., ii, 404.
 action of oxalyl chloride on (ADAMS and WEEKS), A., i, 4.
 identification of (REID), A., i, 455.
 aromatic, action of, with aromatic compounds in presence of aluminium chloride (HUSTON and FRIEDEMANN), A., i, 19.
 of the cholesterol series, stereoisomeric, physiological action of (WINDAUS), A., i, 610.
- Alcoholates**, molecular weight of (WILLCOX and BRUNEL), A., i, 5.
- Aldehydes**, formation of, in wines (LABORDE), A., i, 532.
 action of hydramines with (HESS, UBRIG, and EICHEL), A., i, 351, 352.
 condensation of ketones with (H. and P. RYAN), A., i, 348.
 interaction of thiocarbamides and (DIXON and TAYLOR), A., i, 11.
 aliphatic, identification of (HARRIES and OPPENHEIM), A., i, 210.

- Aldehydes**, aromatic, condensation of indoles with (HOSCHKE), A., i, 167.
condensation of thiobarbituric acid and (DOX and PLAISANCE), A., i, 53.
colour reactions of (POOTH), A., ii, 52.
unsaturated, reactions between bisulphite compounds of, and malonic acid (NOTTBOHM), A., i, 27.
detection of, with Braun's reagent (RINKES), A., ii, 550.
- 6-Aldehydophenoxyacetic acid**, 4-nitro-, and its phenylhydrazone (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 697.
- Aldol**, preparation of (GRÜNSTEIN), A., i, 686.
- Aldoses**, estimation of (BOUGAULT), A., ii, 395.
- Algae** of drinking water, action of copper sulphate on (BADO), A., i, 107.
marine, occurrence of iodine in (OKUDA and ETO), A., i, 437.
- Algic acid** (ODÉN), A., i, 379.
- Alkali albuminates**, optical activity of (RAKUZIN), A., i, 180.
perborates, preparation of (DEUTSCHE GOLD- & SILBER-SCHNEIDANSTALT VORM. ROESSLER), A., ii, 139.
bromides, double salts of alkaline earth bromides with (KELLNER), A., ii, 469.
carbonates, titration of mixtures of hydroxides and (CLARENS), A., ii, 507.
hydrogen carbonates, action of, on polyhydric phenols (v. HEMMELMAYR), A., i, 645.
percarbonates, preparation of (ROESSLER & HASSLACHER CHEMICAL CO.), A., ii, 412.
chlorides, freezing-points of mixtures of (RICHARDS and MELDRUM), A., ii, 531.
gelatinates, optical activity of (RAKUZIN and BRAUDO), A., i, 181.
haloids, absorption of light by (BRANNIGAN and MACBETH), A., ii, 2.
thermal dissociation of (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 531.
compounds of arsenious oxide and (SCHREINEMAKERS and DE BAAT), A., ii, 203.
double salts of silver haloids and (SHEMTSCHUSHNI), A., ii, 140.
hydroxides, action of iodine on (BOUGAULT), A., ii, 368.
titration of mixtures of carbonates and (CLARENS), A., ii, 507.
- Alkali metals**, pyridine derivatives of (EMMERT), A., i, 221.
organic compounds (SCHLENK and HOLTZ), A., i, 255.
phosphates, and their constitution (SMITH), A., ii, 309.
sulphates, crystallography and isomorphism of (TUTTON), A., ii, 244.
double sulphates, containing water of crystallisation (EPHRAIM and WAGNER), A., ii, 534.
polysulphides (THOMAS and RULE), T., 1063.
- Alkalia**, estimation of, by titration (BJERRUM), A., ii, 215.
estimation of, with oxalic acid (BRUHNS), A., ii, 270.
- Alkali-blue**, fate of, in the organism (KURIYAMA), A., i, 70.
- Alkaline earth bromides**, double salts of alkali bromides with (KELLNER), A., ii, 469.
carbonates, temperatures of formation and decomposition of (HEDVALL), A., ii, 205.
chlorides, equilibria of, with hydrogen chloride and water (MILIKAN), A., ii, 572.
haloids, basic salts of (MILIKAN), A., ii, 257.
compounds of arsenious oxide and (SCHREINEMAKERS and DE BAAT), A., ii, 203.
hydrogen oxalates (BRUHNS), A., i, 534.
sulphates, phototropic and phosphorescent properties of (RODRIGUEZ MOURELO), A., ii, 229.
- Alkaloids**, phytochemical synthesis of (ROBINSON), T., 876; A., i, 664.
extraction of, in water (LAUNOY), A., ii, 553.
from aconite. See Aconite.
of the calabar bean. See Calabar bean.
cinchona. See Cinchona.
from corydalis. See Corydalis.
ipecacuanha. See Ipecacuanha.
morphine. See Morphine alkaloids.
mydriatic, detection of (EDER), A., ii, 346.
opium. See Opium alkaloids.
of the pomegranate tree (HESS), A., i, 349; (HESS and EICHEL), A., i, 350.
of the Solanaceae, detection of (ANON), A., ii, 160.
detection of (PHILIPPI), A., ii, 56; (HANKIN), A., ii, 184.
detection of, microchemically (TUNMANN), A., ii, 345.
estimation of, volumetrically (DUTOIT and LÉVY), A., ii, 225.

- Alkannin**, adsorption of (RAKUZIN and PEKARSKAJA), A., i, 153.
- Alkyl carbamates**, action of alcoholic ammonia on (BRANDER), A., i, 560.
- iodides, reaction of alkyl cyanides with, in presence of mercuric iodide (HARTLEY), A., i, 82.
- reactions of mercury mercaptide nitrites with (RÂY), T., 101; A., i, 194.
- nitrites, compounds of thiocarbamide and (TAYLOR), T., 657; A., i, 514.
- nitriles, reaction of alkyl iodides with, in presence of mercuric iodide (HARTLEY), A., i, 82.
- nitrites, reduction of, to amines (NEOGI and CHOWDHURI), T., 899; A., i, 686.
- phosphates, compounds of thiocarbamide and (TAYLOR), T., 662; A., i, 514.
- sulphates, compounds of thiocarbamide and (TAYLOR), T., 655; A., i, 514.
- thiocyanates, compounds of thiocarbamide and (TAYLOR), T., 659; A., i, 514.
- N-Alkylarylamines**, preparation of (MORGAN), A., i, 197.
- Alkyl galactosides** (BOURQUELOT), A., i, 379.
- Alkyl glucosides**, biochemical synthesis of (BOURQUELOT), A., i, 379.
- Alkylmalonic acids**, *p*-nitrobenzyl esters (LYMAN and REID), A., i, 334.
- Alkyloxyaminoformyl chlorides**, preparation of (JONES and NEUFFER), A., i, 325.
- Alkyloxyurea**. See Alkyloxyaminoformyl chloride.
- Alkyltoluidines**, nitro-, molecular refractivities of (JANSEN), A., i, 128.
- Allantoin** in mammalian blood (HUNTER), A., i, 184.
- Allotropy**, Röntgen-ray experiments on (OLIE and BYL), A., ii, 286.
- and electromotive equilibria (SMITS and ATEN), A., ii, 232.
- Alloxan**, preparation of (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 289.
- Alloxanic acid**, constitution and derivatives of (BILTZ, HEYN, and BERGIUS), A., i, 289.
- Alloxantin**, colour of salts of compounds resembling (RETINGER), A., i, 519.
- Alloys**, electrolytic deposition of (KREMAN, SCHADINGER, and KROPSCH), A., ii, 574.
- resistant to sulphuric acid (IRMAN), A., ii, 478.
- Allyl sulphate** (v. BRAUN and MÜLLER), A., i, 255.
- Allyl alcohol**, compound of aluminium chloride and (GANGLOFF and HENDERSON), A., i, 533.
- Allylammonium** palladochloride (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541.
- N-Allylbetaine**, and its salts (v. BRAUN and MÜLLER), A., i, 254.
- Allylcarbinol**, preparation of, and its phenylurethane (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI), A., i, 154.
- Allylhippuric acid**, synthesis of (SØRENSEN), A., i, 89.
- ethyl ester (HAMMARSTEN), A., i, 81.
- Allylhomocholine**, and its salts (v. BRAUN and MÜLLER), A., i, 254.
- 3-Allyloxy-1-phenyl-4-methylurazole**, tautomerism of (JOHNSON and ACREE), A., i, 480.
- 2-Allylphenol**, 4-amino-, and 4-nitroso- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 696.
- 2-Allylphenoxyacetic acid**, 4-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 696.
- 1-Allylpyrrolidine**, and its salts (v. BRAUN and MÜLLER), A., i, 255.
- N-Allylstrychnine** (v. BRAUN and MÜLLER), A., i, 255.
- 1-Allylthalline** (v. BRAUN and MÜLLER), A., i, 255.
- 1-Allyltheobromine** (v. BRAUN and MÜLLER), A., i, 255.
- Aloes**, detection of (BEAL and OKEY), A., ii, 279.
- Aloe-emodin**, *tetra*- and *penta*-bromo- (LÉGER), A., i, 518.
- Aloin**, molecular weight of, and its oxidation products (SEEL and KELBER), A., i, 41; (SEEL, KELBER, and SCHARF), A., i, 577.
- Aloins** (LÉGER), A., i, 276.
- Alpina nutans*, constituents of leaves of (KAFUKU), A., i, 576.
- Aluminium**, preparation of, electrolytically (SELIGMAN), A., ii, 414.
- specific heat of (BRISLEE), A., ii, 475.
- reduction by means of (ECKERT and POLLAK), A., i, 345.
- action of acetic acid on (SELIGMAN and WILLIAMS), A., ii, 317.
- Aluminium alloys**, analysis of (STANSBIE), A., ii, 510.
- with glucinum (OESTERHELD), A., ii, 89.
- Aluminium salts**, recovery of, from mineralsilicates (FRAZER, HOLLAND, and MILLER), A., ii, 570.
- astringent action of (LOEWY and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 497.

- Aluminium** bromide, benzenesulphonic acid compounds with (OLIVIER), A., i, 550.
 carbide, preparation, properties and analysis of (RUFF and JELLINEK), A., ii, 92.
 chloride, dialysis of, and preparation of the hydrated oxide (NEIDLE and BARAB), A., ii, 262.
 compounds of, with unsaturated organic compounds (GANGLOFF and HENDERSON), A., i, 533.
 hydroxide, solubility of, in ammonia and ammonium salts (ARCHIBALD and HABASIAN), A., ii, 93.
 absorption of albumin by (RAKUZIN and BRAUDO), A., ii, 73, 124; (RAKUZIN, FLIER, and BLOCH), A., ii, 73; (RAKUZIN), A., ii, 124.
 adsorption of toxins and anti-toxins by (RAKUZIN and FLIER), A., i, 181, 427.
 effect of ingestion of, on growth (LEARY and SHEIB), A., i, 493.
 oxide (*alumina*), mixtures of ferric oxide and (SCHERTZ), A., ii, 574.
 efficiency of, as a desiccating agent (DOVER and MARDEN), A., ii, 500.
- Aluminium estimation and separation** :—
 estimation of (BERG), A., ii, 220.
 separation of iron and (PALKIN), A., ii, 581.
- Aluminium dust**, analysis of (CLENELL), A., ii, 335.
- Alunite** from Marysvale, Utah (BUTLER and GALE), A., ii, 490.
- Amalgams.** See Mercury alloys.
- Ambrosia artemisiifolia* (ragweed), constituents of pollen of (HEYL), A., i, 618.
- Amides**, preparation of (McMASTER and LANGRECK), A., i, 334.
 pyrogenetic decomposition of (BOEHNER and ANDREWS), A., i, 10; (BOEHNER and WARD), A., i, 11.
- Amidines**, synthesis of (ADAMS and BEEBE), A., i, 96.
 formation of (KNORR), A., i, 255.
- p*-**Amidosulphobenzoic acid**, *p*-dichloro-, and its use in sterilisation of water (DAKIN and DUNHAM), A., i, 433.
- Amines** (JOHNSON and BAILEY), A., i, 9; (SHEPARD), A., i, 19.
 catalytic decomposition of (SABATIER and GAUDION), A., i, 553.
 condensation of formaldehyde with (KRONEBERG), A., i, 170.
 formation of nitriles from (SABATIER and GAUDION), A., ii, 460; (MAILHE and DE GODON), A., i, 686.
- Amines**, aliphatic, formation of, from nitrites (NEOGI and CHOWDHURI), T., 899; A., i, 686.
 action of, on phenazthionium salts (KEHRMANN, ROBERT, and SANDOZ), A., i, 226.
 aromatic, catalytic preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 127.
 mechanism of hydrolysis of (FRANZEN and KEMPF), A., i, 262.
 action of, on aliphatic acids (DE' CONNO), A., i, 386.
 action of, on acetylacetone and benzoylacetone (TURNER), T., i, 1; A., i, 130.
 action of formaldehyde on (LEPETIT and MAIMERI), A., i, 452.
 action of formaldehyde and sulphites on, and their derivatives (LEPETIT), A., i, 197.
- Amino-acids**, synthesis of (HAMMARSTEN), A., i, 81; (SØRENSEN), A., i, 89.
 optical properties of salts of (LEY and FICKEN), A., i, 706.
 derivatives of (BORNWATER), A., i, 137.
 compounds of ammonia and (BERGELL), A., i, 448.
 oxidation of, by chloramine-T (DAKIN), A., i, 542.
 action of, on reducing sugars (MAILLARD), A., i, 251.
 substituted, titration of formaldehyde with (CLEMENTI), A., ii, 344.
 cyclic, methylation of (HESS and LEIBBRANDT), A., i, 354.
 colorations produced by bacteria with (CORNISH and WILLIAMS), A., i, 613.
 removal and replacement of, in diet (ACKROYD and HOPKINS), A., i, 237; (GEILING), A., i, 605.
 estimation of, by the copper method (KOBEL), A., ii, 398.
 estimation of, in blood (AMANN), A., ii, 54.
- α -Amino-acids**, formulæ of (WATERMAN), A., i, 631.
- Amino-alcohols**, secondary, alkylation of (HESS, UBRIG, and EICHEL), A., i, 351.
- Amino-compounds**, preparation of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 559.
 aromatic, acylation of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 552.
- Aminohydroxy-compounds**, aromatic, electrolytic preparation of (SOC. CHIM. IND., BASLE), A., i, 197.
- β -Amino-ketones**, preparation and properties of (MAYER), A., i, 89.

δ -Amino-ketones, preparation of (HALLER and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 665.

Ammines, metallic (EPHRAIM and MILLMANN), A., ii, 319.

Ammonia, synthesis of (LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 257.

synthesis of, and its oxidation to nitric acid (MAXTED), A., ii, 465.

structure of (BRIGGS), T., 260 ; A., ii, 254.

thermodynamic constants of (KEYES and BABCOCK), A., ii, 440.

adsorption of, by charcoal (RICHARDSON), A., ii, 526.

flame produced by combustion of, in oxygen (HAMMICK), A., ii, 85.

catalytic oxidation of (ANDERSEN), A., ii, 138.

analysis of gases used and produced in the oxidation of (FOX), A., ii, 503.

compounds of amino-acids and (BERGELL), A., i, 448.

action of calcium and, on benzene (DUMANSKI and ZVEREVA), A., i, 124.

action of chlorine with (BRAY and DOWELL), A., ii, 307.

reactions between ammonium thiosulphate and polythionate, sulphur dioxide and (ESPENHAHN), A., ii, 310.

compounds of, with platinous nitrite (TSCHUGAEV and KILTINOVIC), A., ii, 96.

compounds of silver salts, with (BRUNI and LEVI), A., ii, 470.

effect of carbohydrates on the accumulation of, by micro-organisms (WAKSMAN), A., i, 613.

formation of, in soils (KOCH), A., i, 622.

amount of, in blood (HENRIQUES and CHRISTIANSEN ; BARNETT and ADDIS), A., i, 491.

estimation of, by the boric acid method (ADLER), A., ii, 40.

estimation of, by means of formaldehyde (VAN BEERS), A., ii, 578.

estimation of, in blood (HENRIQUES and CHRISTIANSEN), A., i, 425.

estimation of, in human blood (BARNETT), A., i, 359.

estimation of, in soils (MÜNTER), A., i, 722 ; (BARAGIOLA and SCHUPPLI), A., ii, 380.

estimation of, in urine (WEISS), A., ii, 217 ; (FOLIN and BELL), A., ii, 268.

Ammonification and nitrification in soils (LIPMAN and BURGESS), A., i, 243 ; (MIYAKE), A., i, 244, 718 ; (GAINNEY), A., i, 721 ; (MÜNTER), A., i, 722.

Ammonium bases, substituted, double haloids of bismuth, copper, lead, mercury and silver with (DATTA and SEN), A., i, 323.

Ammonium salts, structure of (BRIGGS), T., 260 ; A., ii, 254.

absorption of, by soils (MIYAKE), A., i, 247.

manurial experiments with (SÖDERBAUM), A., i, 192.

analysis of (MOIR), A., ii, 386.

Ammonium dihydrogen arsenates and phosphates, crystal structure of (W. and D. ASCH), A., ii, 449.

chloride, interaction of formaldehyde with (WERNER), T., 844 ; A., i, 632.

haloids, allotropy of (SCHEFFER), A., ii, 207.

iodide, crystalline structure of (VEGARD), A., ii, 296.

molybdate, recovery of, from residues obtained in estimation of phosphorus (FRIEDRICH), A., ii, 536.

nitrate, polymorphism of (WALLERANT), A., ii, 470.

phosphomolybdate, occlusion of iron in (ARCHIBALD and KEEGAN), A., ii, 95.

Triammonium hydrogen plumbofluoride (RUFF and PLATO), A., ii, 202.

nickel selenate (TUTTON), A., ii, 415.

silicate (SCHWARZ), A., ii, 31.

sulphate, availability of, for soils (ALLISON and COOK), A., i, 621 ; (WOLKOFF), A., i, 622 ; (COOK and ALLISON), A., i, 623.

iron alum, hydrolysis of (RAE), A., ii, 94.

monosulphide, action of mercuric sulphide with (CHRISTENSEN), A., ii, 33.

polythionate, reactions between ammonium thiosulphate, sulphur dioxide, ammonia, and (ESPENHAHN), A., ii, 310.

thiosulphate, reactions between ammonium polythionate, sulphur dioxide, ammonia and (ESPENHAHN), A., ii, 310.

Ampelopsidin (WILLSTÄTTER and ZOLLINGER), A., i, 48.

Ampelopsin, and its salts (WILLSTÄTTER and ZOLLINGER), A., i, 48.

Amygdalin, constitution of (BAU), A., i, 407.

influence of, on the growth of *Aspergillus niger* (WATERMAN), A., i, 502, 530.

Amylacetoacetic acid, ethyl and menthyl esters (RUPE and WILD), A., i, 538.

- Amylacetone.** See ϵ -Methylheptan- β -one.
- iso***Amyl alcohol**, solubility of metallic salts in (CURTIS and BURNS), A., ii, 260.
- iso***Amylammonium** palladi- and palladochlorides (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541.
- Amylase**, acceleration of the action of (ROCKWOOD), A., i, 358.
inhibition of the action of (CHRZASZCZ and JOSCHT), A., i, 423.
of malt, effect of bromides on action of (THOMAS), A., i, 598.
hydrolysis of starch by (SHERMAN and WALKER), A., i, 597.
- Amylene**, reaction between trichloroacetic acid and (TIMOFEEV and KRAYCOV), A., ii, 134.
- β -*iso***Amylene**, compounds of aluminium and ferric chlorides and (GANGLOFF and HENDERSON), A., i, 533.
- iso***Amyloxyacetic acid**, ethyl ester, hydrazide of, and its derivatives (CURTIUS and VAN DER LAAN), A., i, 636.
- iso***Amyloxyacetylazide** (CURTIUS and VAN DER LAAN), A., i, 636.
- iso***Amyloxydihydroberberine** (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), T., 968.
- iso***Amylparabanic acid** (STIEGER), A., i, 172.
- 1-Amylpyrrolidine**, and its salts (v. BRAUN), A., i, 170.
- 3-isoAmylrhodanine**, preparation and derivatives of (STIEGER), A., i, 171.
- iso***Amylthioparabanic acid**, and its imide (STIEGER), A., i, 172.
- iso***Amylurethane** (ODAIRA), A., i, 81.
- Anæmia**, lipoids in blood in (BLOOR and MACPHERSON), A., i, 609.
- Anæsthesine**, condensations of, with isethionic acid (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 305.
- Anæsthetics**, detection of (HANKIN), A., ii, 184.
- Analysis**, application of acid and alkaline reactions to (BJERRUM), A., ii, 215.
replacement of acetic acid as a reagent in (BÄCK), A., ii, 520.
colorimetric (LE ROY), A., ii, 418.
electrolytic (GOOCH and KOBAYASHI; GEWECKE), A., ii, 334.
electro-volumetric, apparatus for (KELLEY, ADAMS, and WILEY), A., ii, 512.
microchemical (DENIGES; TUNMANN), A., ii, 345; (WISE; ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 541.
microscopic qualitative, use of textile fibres in (CHAMOT and COLE), A., ii, 576.
- Analytical chemistry**, modern, advance in (CHAPMAN), T., 203; A., ii, 266.
- Anhydride**, $C_{10}H_{10}O_4Br$, from α -bromocinnamic acid and benzoylacrylic acid (BOUGAULT), A., i, 270.
- Anhydrides**, acid, aliphatic, preparation of (DREYFUS), A., i, 2.
- Anhydrite**, "principal" (RÓZSA), A., ii, 214.
- Anhydro-arabino-galactose-methoxy-tetragalacturonic acid** (EHRlich), A., i, 323.
- Anhydroberberineacetophenone** (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), T., 968.
- Anhydroberberinenitromethane** (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), T., 968.
- Anhydrobisdiketohydrindene**. See Bindone.
- Anhydromethylenecitric acid**, sodium salt. See Citarine.
- Anhydromethyltetrahydrocryptopine** (PERKIN), A., i, 280.
- Anhydrosedoheptose**, and its benzylidene derivative (LA FORGE and HUDSON), A., i, 444.
- Anhydroximes** (ROSE and SCOTT), A., i, 354.
- Aniline**, preparation of, from ammonia and benzene (WIBAUT), A., i, 386.
regeneration of, from substituted anilines (SABATIER and GAUDION), A., i, 553.
equilibrium of mixtures of hexane and (KEYES and HILDEBRAND), A., ii, 565.
equilibrium in the system, phenol and (VOANO), A., ii, 81.
additive compounds of (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 207.
action of methyl sulphate on (SHEPARD), A., i, 19.
estimation of, colorimetrically (ELVOVE), A., ii, 584.
- Aniline**, dibromiodo- derivatives (SUDBOROUGH and LAKHUMALANI), T., 47; A., i, 128.
p-iodo-, chloroacetyl derivative (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 552.
nitro-, refractivity of (JANSEN), A., ii, 401.
- Anilinium** palladochlorides, bromo-, chloro-, and nitro- (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541.
- 2-Anilino-1-benzsulphonazole** (SCHRAEDER), A., i, 709.
- 2-Anilinodiphenyl**, 3,5-dinitro- (BORSCHKE and SCHOLTEN), A., i, 390.
- 3-Anilino-flavinduline**, 2-amino-, and its salts (KEHRMANN and WEILENMANN), A., i, 416.

- β -Anilino- β -*o*-hydroxyphenylethyl ethyl ketone**, and its derivatives (MAYER), A., i, 90.
- Anilinomethanesulphonic acids**, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative, and *p*-chloro-, and their salts (LEPETIT), A., i, 198.
- 1-Anilino-4-methoxy-2-methylbenzophenonesulphone** (ULLMANN and v. GLENCK), A., i, 162.
- 1-Anilino-4-methoxy-2-methylthioxanthone** (ULLMANN and v. GLENCK), A., i, 161.
- 1-Anilino-4-methylthioxanthone** (ULLMANN and v. GLENCK), A., i, 160.
- 3-Anilino-1:8-naphthasultam-4-quinone** (ZINCKE and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 38.
- β -Anilino- α -phenylacrylic acid**, methyl ester (WISLICENUS, BÖRNER, KURTZ, and BILHUBER), A., i, 268.
- β -Anilino- β -phenylpropionic acid**, lactam of (STAUDINGER and ENDLE), A., i, 650.
- 5-Anilino- ψ -uric acid** (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 288.
- Anilinoveratrole**, dinitro- (HINDMARSH, KNIGHT, and ROBINSON), T., 944.
- Animal membranes**, action of salts on swelling of, and of powdered colloids (LOEB), A., ii, 453.
- Animal tissues**, concentration of dextrose in (PALMER), A., i, 494.
- Animals**, emission of light by (TROJAN), A., i, 427.
- formation of thiocyanic acid in (DEZANI), A., i, 676.
- Anisic acid**, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
- p*-Anisidinomethanesulphonic acid**, sodium salt (LEPETIT), A., i, 198.
- Anisoles**, dichloro- (HOLLEMAN), A., i, 556.
- 2-*p*-Anisoylbenzoic acid**, 3:4:5:6-tetrachloro-, and its salts (ORNDORFF and MURRAY), A., i, 339.
- Anisoylbenzylketoxime** (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 343.
- Anisoylphenylethyl alcohols**, β -chloro- (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 222.
- Anisoylphenylethylene glycol diacetate** (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 344.
- Anisoylphenylethylene oxide** (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 222, 343.
- Anisyl benzyl diketone**, and its derivatives (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 343.
- Anisylbenzylglyoxal**. See Anisyl benzyl diketone.
- 3-Anisyl-2-benzylquinoxaline** (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 343.
- 4-Anisylhydantoin-1-acetic acid**, and its ethyl ester (JOHNSON and HAHN), A., i, 476.
- Anisyl ω -hydroxystyryl ketone** (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 343.
- o*-Anisylidenediacetophenone** (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 208.
- 4-Anisylidenehydantoin-1-acetic acid**, and its ethyl ester (JOHNSON and HAHN), A., i, 476.
- α -Anisylidene- ϵ -methylheptan- β -one** (RUPE and WILD), A., i, 539.
- 2-Anisylindone**, and its 3-acetyl derivative (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 344.
- Anisyl β -phenylethyl ketone** (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 343.
- 2-Anisyl-6-phenylpyryl ferrichloride** (DILTHEY), A., i, 661.
- p*-Anisyl styryl ketone**, additive compounds of (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 208.
- Annual General Meeting**, T., 273.
- Anorthite**, equilibrium of forsterite, silica and (BOEKE), A., ii, 147.
- Antagonism**, dynamical theory of (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 434, 435.
- of ions in solution (FEENSTRA), A., i, 105.
- Anthocyanins** (WILLSTÄTTER and BOLTON), A., i, 42, 43; (WILLSTÄTTER and BURDICK), A., i, 44, 49; (WILLSTÄTTER and ZOLLINGER), A., i, 45, 47; (WILLSTÄTTER and WEIL), A., i, 46, 49.
- Anthranilic acid**, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (REID), A., i, 334.
- 1-Anthranilo-4-methylbenzophenonesulphone** (ULLMANN and v. GLENCK), A., i, 162.
- Anthraquinone derivatives**, reduction of, by means of aluminium powder (ECKERT and POLLAK), A., i, 345.
- Anthraquinone**, 2-amino-, preparation of, and its derivatives (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 463.
- bromo- α -hydroxy- derivatives, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 40.
- hydroxy- derivatives, preparation of benzoyl derivatives of (WEDBKIND & Co.), A., i, 464.
- Anthraquinone colouring matters**, polyhydroxy-, absorption spectra of (MEER), T., 969; A., ii, 558.
- Anthraquinone-2-aldehyde**, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM ELEKTRON), A., i, 40.
- Anthraquinone-1-arsenoxide** (BENDA), A., i, 600.
- Anthraquinonearsinic acids**, and 4-amino-, 3-amino-4-hydroxy-, 4-hydroxy-, and 3-nitro-4-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (BENDA), A., i, 599.

- Anthraquinone-1:4-bisdiazonium chloride** (SCHAARSCHMIDT), A., i, 180.
- Anthraquinone-1:5-diarsinic acid**, *di-aminodihydroxy-*, *dihydroxy-*, and *di-nitrodihydroxy-*, and their salts (BENDA), A., i, 601.
- Anthraquinone-1-diazonium bromide** and chloride, and 4-chloro- (SCHAARSCHMIDT), A., i, 179.
- Anthraquinone-2:7-disulphonic acid**, sodium salt, hydrate of (CROSSLEY), A., i, 346.
- Anthrarufindiarsinic acid**. See Anthraquinouediarsinic acid, *dihydroxy-*.
- Antimony**, colloidal, preparation of (GUTBIER and KRÄUTLE), A., ii, 299.
- Antimony trichloride**, viscosity of systems ethyl ether or acetone with (KURNAKOV, PERLMUTTER, and KANOV), A., ii, 360.
- compound of thiocarbamide and (VANINO and MUSSGUG), A., i, 196.
- sulphide, equilibrium of cuprous sulphide and (CHIKASHIGE and YAMAUCHI), A., ii, 143.
- Antimony estimation and separation**:—
estimation of, in alloys (HAGMAIER), A., ii, 181.
estimation of, in antimonial lead (McCABE), A., ii, 333.
estimation of, and its separation from tin (PRIM), A., ii, 392.
estimation of copper, lead and (HOWDEN), A., ii, 580.
- Antipyrine** (1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone) and iodo-, periodides of (EMERY and PALKIN), A., i, 54.
estimation of (FRANÇOIS), A., ii, 226; (BOUGAULT), A., ii, 344.
- Antiseptics**, new (BROWNING, GULBRANSEN, KENNAWAY, and THORNTON), A., i, 240.
treatment of soils with (DU BUISSON), A., i, 529.
- Apatite** from Sunk, Styria (GROSSPIETSCH), A., ii, 489.
- Aphrosiderite** from British Columbia (LARSEN and STEIGER), A., ii, 148.
- Apples**, sugars in the juice of (EOFF), A., i, 531.
- Arabinose**, kinetics of conversion of, into furfuraldehyde (KREMANN and KLEIN), A., ii, 251.
- L-Arabinose-p-tolylhydrazone** (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 380.
- L-Arabanamide** (WEERMAN), A., i, 546.
- L-Arabanic hydrazide** (WEERMAN), A., i, 548.
- Arachis hypogaea** (peanut), proteins of (JOHNS and JONES), A., i, 191, 505.
- Arachin** (JOHNS and JONES), A., i, 191.
- Aracho-p-ethoxyanilide** (DE' CONNO), A., i, 388.
- Aracho-p-hydroxyanilide** (DE' CONNO), A., i, 388.
- Aracho-p-methoxyanilide** (DE' CONNO), A., i, 388.
- Aracho- α - and - β -naphthalides** (DE' CONNO), A., i, 388.
- Aracho-p-phenylenediamide** (DE' CONNO), A., i, 389.
- Aracho-p-toluidide** (DE' CONNO), A., i, 387.
- Aracho-m-xylidide** (DE' CONNO), A., i, 387.
- Arduinite** (BILLOWS), A., ii, 492.
- Arginase**, occurrence and activity of (EDLBACHER), A., i, 670.
formation of urea by (CLEMENTI), A., i, 358.
detection of, with formaldehyde (CLEMENTI), A., ii, 400.
- Arginine**, change of, into creatine in the animal body (THOMPSON), A., i, 369, 673; (JANSEN), A., i, 606.
- Arginine**, estimation of, in proteins (JANSEN), A., ii, 184.
- Argon**, spectrum of (MEISSNER), A., ii, 61.
dilatability and internal pressure of (LEDUC), A., ii, 356.
estimation of, in mixed gases (BRANDT), A., ii, 384.
apparatus for estimation of (SIEVERTS and BRANDT), A., ii, 103.
- Arsanilic acid**. See Phenylarsinic acid, *p-amino-*.
- Arsenic**, colloidal, preparation of (GUTBIER and KRÄUTLE), A., ii, 298.
effect of, in brass (SMALLEY), A., ii, 315.
excretion of, in human urine (LOCKEMANN), A., i, 495.
- Arsenious oxide**, compounds of metallic haloids and (SCHREINEMAKERS and DE BAAT), A., ii, 173, 203.
- Perarsenates**, preparation of (ASCHKENASI), A., ii, 467.
- trisulphide*, apparatus for extraction of sulphur from (v. SPALLART), A., ii, 102.
- Arsenic organic compounds** (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING; THOMS), A., i, 359; (BENDA), A., i, 599.
aromatic (SIEBURG), A., i, 486.
with thiophen (STEINKOPF), A., i, 303.
used in pharmacy, preparation of (SYNTHETIC PATENTS Co.), A., i, 196.

Arsenic detection and estimation :—

- detection of (VUAFLART), A., ii, 331.
- detection of, in tissues (GAUTIER and CLAUSMANN), A., ii, 421.
- detection and estimation of, in dextrose and in sulphuric acid (KLING), A., ii, 579.
- estimation of (KLASON), A., ii, 151 ; (HOLLINS), A., ii, 382 ; (LEHMANN), A., ii, 579.
- estimation of, as trisulphide (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 331.
- estimation of, in beer and in dextrose (MUTTELET), A., ii, 101.
- estimation of, in lead arsenate (GRAY and CHRISTIE), A., ii, 102 ; (SCHOLZ and WALDSTEIN), A., ii, 422.
- estimation of, in organic compounds (EWINS), A., ii, 101.
- estimation of, in sulphuric acid (PÉRÉGRIN), A., ii, 180.
- estimation of, in urine (KLASON), A., i, 186.

1:1'-Arsenoanthranol (BENDA), A., i, 600.

Arsenobenzene, physico-chemical properties of derivatives of, and their transformation in the organism (DANYSZ), A., i, 430.

diaminodihydroxy-, metallic derivatives of (DANYSZ), A., i, 599.

Arylamines, secondary, separation of, from primary arylamines (THOMAS), T., 562 ; A., i, 451.

Arylhydroxylamines, nitroso- (BAUDISCH and FÜRST ; BAUDISCH and KARZEFF), A., i, 330 ; (BAUDISCH and KLAUS), A., i, 331.

Ascitic fluid, estimation of albumin and globulin in (AUTENRIETH), A., ii, 400.

Asparagine, use of alkalis in estimating (PALET), A., ii, 555.

Aspergillus niger, metabolism of (WATERMAN), A., i, 73.

citric acid fermentation by (CURRIE), A., i, 614.

formation of starch-like substances by (BOAS), A., i, 503.

influence of amygdalin on the growth of (WATERMAN), A., i, 502, 530.

effect of potassium nitrate on fermentation by (MOLLARD), A., i, 73.

Aspirin. See *o*-Acetoxybenzoic acid.

Aster, anthocyanin of (WILLSTÄTTER and BURDICK), A., i, 44.

Aster, summer. See *Aster* and *Callistephus*.

winter. See *Chrysanthemum*.

Asterin, and its chloride (WILLSTÄTTER and BURDICK), A., i, 44.

Atmospheric air, critical constants of (KUENEN and CLARK), A., ii, 405.
solubility of, in water (COSTE), A., ii, 463.

effect of combustion of various substances in an enclosed volume of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 463.

propagation of flame in mixtures of acetone and (WHEELER and WHITAKER), T., 267 ; A., ii, 249.

ignition of mixtures of acetylene and (HAWARD and SASTRY), T., 841 ; A., ii, 527.

electrical ignition of mixtures of methane and (WHEELER), T., 411 ; A., ii, 300.

estimation of carbon dioxide in (HIGGINS and MARRIOTT), A., ii, 270.

estimation of gasoline vapour in (ANDERSON), A., ii, 338.

estimation of ozone and oxides of nitrogen in (USHER and RAO), T., 799 ; A., ii, 502.

See also Nitrous air.

Atoms, structure of (HARKINS), A., ii, 303 ; (DEBYE), A., ii, 434.

structure and combination of (NOYES), A., ii, 287.

positive nucleus of (HAAS), A., ii, 528.

varieties of (VAN DEN BROEK), A., ii, 85.

volumes of, at absolute zero (LE BAS), A., ii, 357.

Atomic numbers, relation of, to atomic weights (DURRANT), A., ii, 253.

Atomic theory (SCOTT), T., 288 ; (LORENZ and POSEN), A., ii, 14, 15.

Atomic volume. See Volume.

Atomic weight of bromine (GUYE), A., ii, 199 ; (MOLES ; REIMAN), A., ii, 200.

of carbon (MOLES ; GUYE), A., ii, 257.

of hydrogen (GUYE), A., ii, 412.

of iodine (GUICHARD), A., ii, 201.

of lead (ECSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 33 ; (RICHARDS and WADSWORTH), A., ii, 91.

of lead isotopes (FAJANS and LEMBERT), A., ii, 472.

of tellurium (STÄHLER and TESCH), A., ii, 202.

of yttrium (HOPKINS and BALKE), A., ii, 34.

of zirconium (VENABLE and BELL), A., ii, 479.

Atomic weights (CHWOLSON), A., ii, 27 ; (BAXTER), A., ii, 254.

table of, T., 1002 ; (GUYE), A., ii, 198.

fundamental (BILECKI), A., ii, 197.

numerical relations between (VON DRÁČEK), A., ii, 460.

- Atomic weights**, relation of atomic number to (DURRANT), A., ii, 253.
- Attraction**, physico-chemical force of (GURVITSCH), A., ii, 123.
- Atropine**, detection of (EDER), A., ii, 346. estimation of (RASMUSSEN), A., ii, 431.
- Augites** from British Columbia (WARREN, ALLAN, and CONNER), A., ii, 149.
- aluminous, attempts at synthesis of (SCHUMOFF-DELEANO), A., ii, 496.
- Aurin**, additive compounds of (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 210.
- tri*hydroxy- (GHOSH and WATSON), T., 826.
- Aurobismuthinite** (KOENIG), A., ii, 486.
- Auromercaptobenzenes**, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 199.
- 2-Auromercaptobenzene-1-carboxylic acid**, 4-amino-, sodium salt (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 199.
- Autocatalysis**, chemical dynamics of (v. ZAWIDZKI), A., ii, 82; (v. ZAWIDZKI and STARONKA), A., ii, 83; (v. ZAWIDZKI and ZAYKOWSKI), A., ii, 84.
- Autoclave** (MOREY), A., ii, 305.
- use of glass-stoppered bottles in (KRAUSS), A., ii, 462.
- Autolysis**, influence of bile on (BRADLEY and TAYLOR), A., i, 364.
- Avocado**, new sugar from the pulp of (LA FORGE), A., i, 118.
- Avogadro's hypothesis**, thermodynamic proof of (DEL LUNGO), A., ii, 68.
- Azides** (WÖHLER and MARTIN), A., i, 383.
- sensitiveness of, and their detonation temperatures (WÖHLER and MARTIN), A., ii, 466.
- 2-Azido-1-benzsulphonazole** (SCHRAEDER), A., i, 709.
- Azines**, action of cyanic and thiocyanic acids on (BAILEY and MCPHERSON), A., i, 587.
- Azine colouring matters** (KEHRMANN), A., i, 415.
- Azlactone**, $C_{16}H_{10}O_2NCl$, from *o*-chlorobenzaldehyde (MAUTHNER and MIKA), A., i, 338.
- $C_{16}H_{10}O_2NBr$, from *m*-bromobenzaldehyde (MAUTHNER and MIKA), A., i, 338.
- $C_{20}H_{13}O_2N$, from α -naphthaldehyde (MAUTHNER and MIKA), A., i, 337.
- $C_{21}H_{15}O_2N$, from 2-methoxy-1-naphthaldehyde (MAUTHNER and MIKA), A., i, 337.
- Azobenzeneaminomethanesulphonic acid**, sodium salt (LEPETIT), A., i, 198.
- Azobenzene-3:5:3':5'-tetracarboxylic acid**, and its sodium salt and methyl ester (MEYER and WESCHE), A., i, 341.
- 2:2'-Azobenzoic acid**, 6:6'-dichloro-, and its derivatives (REICH and MERKI), A., i, 227.
- Azocarboxylic acids** (ANGELI), A., i, 228.
- Azo-colouring matters**, bisulphite compounds of (VOROSHCVOV), A., i, 300.
- Azo-compounds** and their salts, absorption spectra of (KEHRMANN and HEMPEL), A., i, 593.
- Azoimide**, formation of (SOMMER), A., ii, 30.
- Azole derivatives**, spectroscopy of (ROZANOV), A., ii, 284.
- Azoxybenzene**, 2:2'-dihydroxy- (BAUDISCH and HAFKA), A., i, 357.
- Azoxybenzene-3:5:3':5'-tetracarboxylic acid**, and its methyl ester (MEYER and WESCHE), A., i, 341.
- Azoxy-compounds**, hydroxy- (BAUDISCH), A., i, 356.
- Azoxy-piperonal**, and its diphenylhydrazone (ROBINSON), T., 117; A., i, 227.
- Azoxyveratraldehyde** (ROBINSON), T., 121.
- Azoxyveratrole**, and 6-bromo-, and 6-mono- and 6:6'-dinitro- (ROBINSON), T., 114; A., i, 227.

B.

- Babbit metal**, analysis of (HAGMAIER), A., ii, 181; (WITT), A., ii, 335.
- Bacilli**, paratyphus, biochemical properties of (DE GRAFF), A., i, 306.
- tubercle, fats of (BÜRGER), A., i, 499.
- Bacillus coli-aerogenes*, differentiation of, by chemical means (CLARK and LUBS), A., i, 528.
- Bacillus paralacticus* (DUCHÁČEK), A., i, 612.
- Bacillus phenologenes*, capable of producing phenol (BERTHELOT), A., i, 305.
- Bacillus proteus vulgaris*, scission of *r*-tyrosine by (TSUDJI), A., i, 679.
- Bacillus subtilis*, scission of *r*-tyrosine by (TSUDJI), A., i, 679.
- Bacteria**, luminous (HARVEY), A., i, 365.
- nitrogenous requirements of (GORDON), A., i, 528.
- action of various, on caseinogen and amino-acids (CORNISH and WILLIAMS), A., i, 613.
- action of, on histidine (RAISTRICK), A., i, 499.

- Bacteria**, decomposition of polypeptides by (OTSUKA), A., i, 369.
 action of, on proteins (ROBINSON and TARTAR), A., i, 498.
 action of, on protein cleavage products (SASAKI), A., i, 107.
 agglutinated, biochemical activity of (ZIRONI), A., i, 680.
 killed, hydrolysis of racemic polypeptides by (MITO), A., i, 679.
 of lucerne, effect of phosphorus compounds on (TRUESDELL), A., i, 242.
 soil, effect of acids and alkalis on (GRUZIT), A., i, 430.
 effect of, on phosphates (HOPKINS), A., i, 431.
 influence of salts on (GREAVES), A., i, 243.
- Balance**, limitations of the (BLOUNT), T., 1035.
- Banana fly**. See *Drosophila*.
- Barbituric acid**, preparation of derivatives of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 285.
 use of, in estimation of furfuraldehyde (DOX and PLAISANCE), A., ii, 53.
- Barbituric acid**, thio-, condensation of aromatic aldehydes with (DOX and PLAISANCE), A., i, 53.
 use of, in detection of ketohexoses (PLAISANCE), A., ii, 276.
 use of, in estimation of furfuraldehyde (DOX and PLAISANCE), A., ii, 53.
- Barium salts**, action of, on plant cells (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 373.
- Barium hydroxide**, glass valve to use with standard solutions of (HAYNES), A., ii, 327.
 oxide, action of silica with (HEDVALL), A., ii, 205.
 sulphate, properties of (KARAOGLANOW), A., ii, 387.
 precipitation of (WEISER), A., ii, 311.
- Barley**, effect of hydrogen- and hydroxylion concentration on growth of seedlings of (HOAGLAND), A., i, 619.
 enzymic hydrolysis of the furfuroids of (BAKER and HULTON), T., 121; A., i, 310.
- Base**, $C_{18}H_{20}O_2N_2$, from *p*-phenetidino-methanesulphonic acid (LEPETIT), A., i, 199.
 $C_{28}H_{38}O_3N_2$, or $C_{29}H_{38}O_3N_2$, and its salts and derivatives, from reduction of methylpsychotrine (PYMAN), T., 440.
- Bases**, structure of (BRIGGS), T., 261; A., ii, 254.
 formation of water in the combination of acids and (ZEITLER), A., ii, 463.
- Bases**, equilibrium of acids and, in the animal body (HOWLAND and MARRIOTT), A., i, 366.
 cyclic, Hofmann reaction with (v. BRAUN), A., i, 169.
 inorganic, sparingly soluble, determination of strength of (VESTERBERG), A., ii, 248.
- ψ-Bases**, researches on (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), T., 958; A., i, 706.
- Bauxite**, from Bihar, Hungary (v. HORVÁTH), A., ii, 487.
- Bean**, jack. See *Canavalia ensiformis*.
 white. See *Phascolus vulgaris*.
- Beckmann rearrangement** (KUHARA and WATANABE; KUHARA and ISHIKAWA), A., i, 87.
- Beer**, distribution of nitrogen in (SHARPE), A., i, 620.
 estimation of arsenic in (MUTTFLET), A., ii, 101.
- Beer's law**, application of, to various solvents (STEWART and WRIGHT), T., 183; A., ii, 186.
- Beet**, effect of sulphuric acid in soil on the growth of (ANDRLÍK), A., i, 620.
- Benzaldazine**, addition of cyanic acid to (BAILEY and MOORE), A., i, 355; (BAILEY and MCPHERSON), A., i, 587.
- Benzaldehyde**, compound of aluminium chloride and (GANGLOFF and HENDERSON), A., i, 533.
 condensation of methyl isopropyl ketone with (H. and P. RYAN), A., i, 348.
- Benzaldehyde**, bromo- and chloronitro-, and their hydrazones (REICH and TURKUS), A., i, 585.
- Benzaldehyde-*o*-aminophenylhydrazone**, derivatives of (FRANZEN and v. FÜRST), A., i, 58.
- Benzaldehyde-*m*-aminophenylhydrazone**, and its derivatives (FRANZEN and v. FÜRST), A., i, 60.
- Benzaldehydecyanohydrin**, alkyl ethers of (HESS and DORNER), A., i, 337.
- Benzaldehydphenylcarbamyldiazone** (BAILEY and MCPHERSON), A., i, 587.
- Benzaldehydphenylhydrazone**, auto-oxidation of, in alcohol (BUSCH and KUNDER), A., i, 56.
- Benzaldehyde-*p*-sulphonamide**, and its derivatives (DAKIN), A., i, 543.
- Benzamide**, *o*-amino-, chloroacetyl derivatives of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 552.
m-amino- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 559.
- m*-Benzamidosemicarbazide**. See Cryogenine.

- Benzanthrone**, synthesis of, and its derivatives (SCHAARSCHMIDT and GEORGEACOPOL), A., i, 274.
- p*-**Benzarsine oxide**. See *p*-Carboxyphenylarsine oxide.
- Benzaurin**, additive compounds of (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 210.
- Benzene**, electronic formula of (FRY), A., i, 640.
- thermal decomposition of (ZANETTI and EGLOFF), A., i, 327.
- viscosity of the system: stannic chloride and (KURNAKOV, PERLMUTTER, and KANOV), A., ii, 360.
- equilibrium of solution of acetic acid in (BECKMANN, LIESCHE, and GABEL), A., ii, 564.
- vapour, condensation of (ANDRÉN), A., ii, 192.
- electrochemical chlorination of (FICHTER and GLANTZSTEIN), A., i, 124.
- action of ammonia and calcium on (DUMANSKI and ZVEREVA), A., i, 124.
- additive compounds of (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 207.
- reaction of phthalyl chloride with (COPISAROW), T., 10; A., i, 144.
- effect of, on the olfactory organ (BACKMAN), A., i, 498.
- combustion of, in the human organism (FUCHS and v. Soós), A., i, 716.
- derivatives, spectrochemistry of (v. AUWERS), A., i, 266.
- toxicity of, towards insects (MOORE), A., i, 527, 678.
- utilisation of, by plants (BOKORNY), A., i, 682.
- estimation of, in coal tar oil (HARKER), A., ii, 338.
- separation of toluene, xylene and, from light oils (EGLOFF), A., ii, 339.
- Benzene**, chloro-derivatives, molecular volumes of (FRY), A., i, 640.
- nitro-derivatives, crystallography of (STEINMETZ), A., i, 548; (REPOSSI), A., i, 549.
- nitro-, action of sulphuric acid on (CROSSLEY and OGILVIE), A., i, 328.
- s-tri*nitro-, additive compounds of (SUDBOROUGH), A., i, 84; (CADRE and SUDBOROUGH), A., i, 85; (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 207.
- Benzeneazocetylacetone**, phenylhydrazones of (BENARY, REITER, and SOENDEROP), A., i, 254.
- Benzeneazodimethylacetonedicarboxylic acid**, *p*-nitro-, ethyl hydrogen ester (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 148.
- 5-Benzeneazodiphenyl**, 2-hydroxy- (BORSCHKE and SCHOLTEN), A., i, 390.
- Benzeneazodiphenylmethane** (BUSCH and KUNDER), A., i, 58.
- 2-Benzeneazo-1:5-dihydroxynaphthalene**, 2-*o*-hydroxy- (FISCHER and BAUER), A., i, 694.
- Benzeneazodihydroxynaphthalenes**, *p*-hydroxy- (GHOSH and WATSON), T., 823.
- Benzeneazo- α -naphthalenediazonium chloride**, *p*-chloro- (TRÖGER and PIOTROWSKI), A., i, 669.
- Benzeneazo- α -naphthol**, *o*-amino- (GHOSH and WATSON), T., 824.
- Benzeneazo- β -naphthylamine**, *p*-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride (GHOSH and WATSON), T., 824.
- Benzeneazo- α -naphthylazoaniline**, *p*-chloro- (TRÖGER and PIOTROWSKI), A., i, 669.
- Benzeneazo- α -naphthylazo- β -naphthol**, *p*-chloro- (TRÖGER and PIOTROWSKI), A., i, 669.
- Benzeneazo- α -naphthylhydrazosulphonic acid**, *p*-chloro-, potassium salt (TRÖGER and PIOTROWSKI), A., i, 669.
- Benzeneazo- α -naphthylhydrazinesulphonic acid**, *p*-chloro-, and its potassium salt (TRÖGER and PIOTROWSKI), A., i, 669.
- 4-Benzeneazo-1-*p*-nitrophenyl-3:5-dimethylpyrazole**, 4-*p*-nitro- (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 629.
- 4-Benzeneazo- Δ^3 -cyclopentene-2:5-dione-1-carboxylic acid**, 3-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (WISLICENUS and SCHÖLLKOPF), A., i, 703.
- α -Benzeneazo- $\Delta\alpha$ -propenyl methyl ketone**, β -amino- (BENARY, REITER, and SOENDEROP), A., i, 254.
- Benzenediazoniumsulphonates**, hydroxy- (MORGAN and TOMLINS), T., 503, 504; A., i, 482.
- Benzenediazo-1 oxidesulphonic acids**, and their salts (MORGAN and TOMLINS), T., 501; A., i, 481.
- Benzenedisulphonic acid**, separation of, from sulphuric acid (DENNIS), A., i, 515.
- Benzenedisulphonic acids**, preparation and ionisation of (DRUSHEL and FELTY), A., i, 126.
- Benzenesulphinic acid**, aluminium bromide derivatives of (OLIVIER), A., i, 550.
- Benzenesulphonic acid**, preparation of (COMP. DES PRODUITS CHIMIQUES D'ALAIS ET DE LA CARMARGUE), A., i, 515.
- esters of (KUHARA and WATANABE; KUHARA and ISHIKAWA), A., i, 87.

- Benzenesulphonic acid**, 2-amino-. See Sulphanilic acid.
- Benzhydrols**, diamino-, bromoamino-, and chloroamino- (MONTAGNE), A., i, 36, 37, 144.
- Benzidine**, theory of the oxidation of (WOKER), A., i, 62, 485; (MADE-LUNG), A., i, 285, 708.
- Benzidine-2:6:2':6'-tetracarboxylic acid** (MEYER and WESCHE), A., i, 341.
- α -Benzildioxime**, preparation of (v. AUWERS), A., i, 572.
- use of, as a reagent for nickel (GROSS-MANN and MANNHEIM), A., ii, 391.
- Benzo-*tert*-butylamide** (BRANDER), A., i, 555.
- Benzo-*aa*-diphenylethylamide** (BRANDER), A., i, 555.
- 3:4-Benzofluorenone**. See *allo*Chryso-ketone.
- Benzoic acid**, carbamidophenyl ester, and its derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 553.
- β -diethylamino- β' -phenoxyisopropyl ester, and its salts (PYMAN), T., 170; A., i, 305.
- ethyl ester, viscosity of the system stannic chloride and (KURNAKOV, PERLMUTTER, and KANOV), A., ii, 360.
- and bromo-, chloro-, and nitro-, *p*-nitrobenzyl esters (REID), A., i, 333.
- Benzoic acid**, amino-, *m*-chloroacetyl derivative of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 552.
- p*-amino-, ethyl ester. See Anæsthesine.
- lactyl derivative, and its salts (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 392.
- amino-, bromo-, hydroxy-, and nitro-, *p*-nitrobenzyl esters (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
- amino-, and hydroxy-, catalytic hydrogenation of (HOUBEN and PFAU), A., i, 25.
- p*-nitrobenzyl esters (LYMAN and REID), A., i, 334.
- 2:3:4:6-tetrahydroxy-, and its derivatives (NIERENSTEIN), T., 5; A., i, 150.
- 2:3:6-trinitro- (KÖRNER and CON-TARDI), A., i, 86.
- thiol-, esters of (KIMBALL and REID), A., i, 88.
- Benzoic acid *p*-arsine oxide**, cholesteryl and myricyl esters (SIEBURG), A., i, 487.
- o*-Benzoicsulphinide**, *p*-nitrobenzyl derivative of (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
- Benzo-2:5-naphthyridine**. See 2:5-Naphthadiazine.
- Benzonitrile**, 4-bromo-3-nitro-, and 3-nitro-4-amino-, and their derivatives (BORSCHKE, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMIJANSKI), A., i, 17.
- Benzophenone**, 4-bromo-4'-amino-, diazotisation of, in alcoholic solution (MONTAGNE), A., i, 460.
- bromoamino-, bromonitro-, chloroamino-, and chloronitro-derivatives (MONTAGNE), A., i, 36, 37, 144.
- 2:4:6:3':5'-pentahydroxy-. See Mac-lurin.
- Benzo- α -phenylisopropylamide** (BRANDER), A., i, 555.
- Benzopyrones**, bromination of (SIMONIS and HEROVICI), A., i, 408.
- alkali hydrolysis of (SIMONIS), A., i, 580.
- p*-Benzoquinone**, and its bromo- and chloro-derivatives, additive compounds of (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 207.
- Benzotriphenylmethyllamide** (BRANDER), A., i, 555.
- Benzisoxadiazole**, preparation of (GREEN and ROWE), T., 618; A., i, 519.
- Benzoyl chloride**, catalytic decomposition of (MAILHE and DE GODON), A., i, 137.
- Benzoylacetiminioethyl ether**, crystallographical and optical constants of (AMINOFF), A., i, 143.
- Benzoylacetone**, action of aromatic amines on (TURNER), T., 1; A., i, 130.
- Benzoylacetone-*p*-bromoanilide** (TURNER), T., 3; A., i, 130.
- Benzoylacetone- α - and - β -naphthalides** (TURNER), T., 3; A., i, 130.
- Benzoylacylcinnamoylmethylamine** (KNUST and MUMM), A., i, 415.
- Benzoylacrylic acid**, mixed anhydrides from (BOUGAULT), A., i, 270.
- Benzoylalanine-*p*-arsine oxide** (SIEBURG), A., i, 487.
- Benzoylalanine-*p*-arsinic acid** (SIEBURG), A., i, 487.
- Benzoylamylacetone**. See α -Phenyl- ζ -methyloctan- α -y-dione.
- Benzoylaspartic acid-*p*-arsine oxide** (SIEBURG), A., i, 487.
- Benzoylaspartic-*p*-arsinic acid** (SIEBURG), A., i, 487.
- Benzoylbenzoin**, *p*-nitro-, constitution and hydrolysis of (FRANCIS), T., 1043.
- β -Benzoyl- γ -bromo- γ -3-bromo-4-methoxyphenylethylmalonic acid** (KÖHLER and CONANT), A., i, 569.
- β -Benzoyl- γ -3-bromo-4-methoxyphenylethylmalonic acid**, γ -hydroxy- (KÖHLER and CONANT), A., i, 569.
- γ -Benzoyl- β -3-bromo-4-methoxyphenylethylmalonic acid**, methyl ester (KÖHLER and CONANT), A., i, 568.

- 3-Benzoyl-2-m-bromo-p-methoxyphenyl-cyclopropane-1:1-dicarboxylic acid**, and its methyl esters (KÖHLER and CONANT), A., i, 568.
- β -Benzoyl- γ -3-bromo-4-methoxyphenyl-vinylacetic acid** (KÖHLER and CONANT), A., i, 569.
- β -Benzoyl- γ -3-bromo-4-methoxyphenyl-vinylmalonic acid**, methyl ester (KÖHLER and CONANT), A., i, 569.
- Benzoyl- p -chlorophenylethylene oxide** (BODFORSS), A., i, 224.
- Benzoylcinchotinic acid**, and its derivatives (KAUFMANN, ROTHLIN, and BRUNN-SCHWEILER), A., i, 51.
- Benzoyldi- p -bromophenylbenzylidene-hydratetrazone** (BUSCH and KUNDER), A., i, 58.
- Benzoyldiphenylbenzylidenehydratetrazone** (BUSCH and KUNDER), A., i, 57.
- Benzoylisoemetine** (PYMAN), T., 439.
- γ -Benzoyl- γ -ethylhexane**, ζ -amino-, and ζ -chloro- (HALLER and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 665.
- Benzoylformazylbenzene** (BUSCH and KUNDER), A., i, 57.
- Benzoylglutamic acid- p -arsine oxide** (SIEBURG), A., i, 487.
- Benzoylglutamic- p -arsinic acid** (SIEBURG), A., i, 487.
- Benzoylhydroxylamide** (BOUGAULT), A., i, 695.
- Benzoyliminoacetamidoacetyl-glycine-amide** (BERGELL), A., i, 448.
- Benzoyliminodiacetic acid**, monoamide of (BERGELL), A., i, 448.
- Benzoyl-leucine- p -arsine oxide** (SIEBURG), A., i, 487.
- Benzoyl-leucine- p -arsinic acid** (SIEBURG), A., i, 487.
- γ -Benzoyl- β -4-methoxyphenylethylmalonic acid**, methyl ester (KÖHLER and CONANT), A., i, 568.
- β -Benzoyl- β -methylamyl alcohol**, and its acetate (HALLER and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 665.
- γ -Benzoyl- γ -methylhexane**, ζ -chloro- (HALLER and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 665.
- Benzoylmethylmaleinmethylimide**. See 2:5-Diketo-4-benzoyl-1:3-dimethyl-2:5-dihydropyrole.
- 2-Benzoylmethyl-1-methylglyoxalone** (KUNST and MUMM), A., i, 415.
- β -Benzoyl- β -methylpentane**, ϵ -amino-, hydrochloride (HALLER and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 665.
- 1-Benzoyl-3-methylpyrazole**, 5-chloro- (MICHAELIS and ROJAHN), A., i, 481.
- 5-Benzoyl-1-methyluracil**, 4-amino-, and its derivatives (KUNST and MUMM), A., i, 415.
- o*-3-Benzoyl- α -naphthylbenzoic acid**. See 3-Benzoyl-1-phenylnaphthalene-*o*-carboxylic acid.
- Benzoyl-1:4-naphthylenediazoimide** (MORGAN and UPTON), T., 196; A., i, 300.
- α -Benzoyl- β -*m*-nitrophenylethyl alcohol**, β -chloro-, and its derivatives (BODFORSS), A., i, 225.
- Benzoylnitrophenylethylene oxides** (BODFORSS), A., i, 224.
- 8-Benzoyloxy-1-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline**, and its hydrochloride, and 8-*p*-nitro- (PYMAN), T., 171; A., i, 305.
- Benzoyl- p -phenetidine**, *p*-amino-, and *p*-nitro- (PYMAN), T., 172; A., i, 305.
- 4-Benzoylphenylacetic acid**, 2-nitro- (BORSCHKE, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 18.
- Benzoylphenylalanine- p -arsine oxide** (SIEBURG), A., i, 487.
- Benzoylphenylalanine- p -arsinic acid** (SIEBURG), A., i, 487.
- β -Benzoyl- γ -phenyl- γ -3-bromo-4-methoxyphenylethylmalonic acid**, and its methyl ester (KÖHLER and CONANT), A., i, 570.
- α -Benzoyl- β -phenyl- δ -*p*-chlorophenyl- $\Delta\gamma$ -butadiene**, and its dioxide (BODFORSS), A., i, 224.
- Benzoyl- p -phenylenediazoimide** (MORGAN and UPTON), T., 195; A., i, 300.
- β -Benzoyl- α -phenylethyl alcohol**, β -chloro- (WIDMAN), A., i, 222.
- Benzoylphenylethylene diacetate** (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 344.
- Benzoylphenylethylene oxide**, and its derivatives (WIDMAN), A., i, 221.
- p*-chloro-, and its diacetate (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 345.
- β -Benzoyl- γ -phenylethylmalonic acid** (KÖHLER and CONANT), A., i, 567.
- Benzoylphenylhydrazinobenzaldehyde-phenylhydrazone** (BUSCH and KUNDER), A., i, 57.
- 4-Benzoylphenylmalonic acid**, 2-nitro-, methyl ester (BORSCHKE, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 18.
- 4-Benzoyl-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole**, 5-amino-, hydrazone of (MICHAELIS and ROJAHN), A., i, 481.
- bromo- and chloro-derivatives (MICHAELIS and ROJAHN), A., i, 480.
- 3-Benzoyl-1-phenylnaphthalene-*o*-carboxylic acid** (SCHAARSCHMIDT and GEORGEACOPOL), A., i, 275.
- α -Benzoyl- β -phenyl- δ -*p*-nitrophenyl- $\Delta\gamma$ -butadiene**, and its dioxide (BODFORSS), A., i, 224.

- 3-Benzoyl-2-phenylcyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid** (KOHLEK and CONANT), A., i, 568.
- 3-Benzoyl-2-phenylcyclopropane-1:1-dicarboxylic acid**, methyl esters (KOHLEK and CONANT), A., i, 566, 567.
- β -Benzoyl- γ -phenylvinylmalonic acid**, methyl ester (KOHLEK and CONANT), A., i, 567.
- Benzoyl-*p*-isopropylphenylethylene oxide** (BODFORSS), A., i, 224.
- Benzoyltyrosine-*p*-arsine oxide** (SIEBURG), A., i, 487.
- Benzoyltyrosine-*p*-arsinic acid** (SIEBURG), A., i, 487.
- Benzyl alcohol**, behaviour of, in plants (CIAMICIAN and RAVENNA), A., i, 681.
- alcohols, *tert.*-amino-, and their derivatives (V. BRAUN), A., i, 174; (V. BRAUN and HEIDER), A., i, 175.
- bromide, 6-bromo-2-nitro- (REICH and TURKUS), A., i, 585.
- chloride, preparation of (CONANT), A., i, 640.
- iodide, 2,6-dinitro- (REICH and OGANESSIAN), A., i, 554.
- sulphide, compound of ferric chloride with (FORSTER, COOPER, and YARROW), T., 809; A., i, 646.
- sulphite (RICHTER), A., i, 24.
- Benzylaniline**, 6-bromo-2-nitro- (REICH and TURKUS), A., i, 585.
- Benzylanilinium palladochloride** (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541.
- 2-Benzyl-3-anisylquinoxaline**, 2- α -chloro- (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 222.
- β -Benzyl- α -3-bromo-4-methoxybenzylidenepropionic acid** (KOHLEK and CONANT), A., i, 569.
- β -Benzylbutane** (DUMESNIL), A., i, 654.
- Benzylcarbamidonormorphine**, *p*-amino- (V. BRAUN and KINDLER), A., i, 163.
- Benzyleyanormorphine**, *p*-nitro- (V. BRAUN and KINDLER), A., i, 163.
- (α)- and (β)-***o*-Benzylene-2:2 dimethylhydrindenes** (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and STEMMER), A., i, 575.
- Benzylethylammonium pallado-trichloride** (GUTBIER and FELLNER), A., i, 542.
- β -Benzylformhydroxamic acid**, and its copper salt (JONES and SNEED), A., i, 330.
- ϵ -Benzylheptan- δ -one- $\gamma\epsilon$ -dicarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 147.
- Benzylhydantoin-1-acetic acid**, 4-hydroxy-, and its esters (JOHNSON and HAHN), A., i, 476.
- α -Benzylidenacetylbutyric acid** (H. and P. RYAN), A., i, 348.
- Benzylideneaniline**, 6-bromo-2-nitro- (REICH and TURKUS), A., i, 585.
- Benzylidenedianiline-*p*-sulphonamide** (DAKIN), A., i, 544.
- Benzylidenazobenzene-*p*-hydrazone** salts, and chloro-, and nitro- (TRÖGER and PIOTROWSKI), A., i, 668.
- Benzylidenediacetophenone** disemicarbazone (DILTHEY), A., i, 579.
- 3,3'-Benzylidenedi-indole**, *o*-amino-. See Di-3-indolyl-*o*-aminophenylmethane.
- Benzylidenediketohydrindene**, *p*-nitro- (KAUFFMANN and JEUTTER), A., i, 395.
- Benzylidenemalonylthiocarbamide**, and *o*-hydroxy-, and *o*-nitro- (DOX and PLAISANCE), A., i, 53.
- α -Benzylidene- ϵ -methylheptan- β -one** (RUPE and WILD), A., i, 538.
- β -Benzylidenethiocarbimidoacetic acid**, β -*m*-nitro- (STIEGER), A., i, 172.
- β -Benzylidenesulthiohydantoinic acid**, β -*m*-nitro- (STIEGER), A., i, 173.
- 5-Benzylidenesulthiohydantoin**, 5-*m*-nitro- (STIEGER), A., i, 173.
- β -Benzyliminobutyric acid**, ethyl ester, tautomerism of (RÜGHEIMER), A., i, 335.
- 4-Benzyl-1-methyl-1-dichloromethyl- $\Delta^{2:5}$ -cyclohexadien-4-ol** (V. AUWERS), A., i, 34.
- Benzylmethylpropylacetophenone** (DUMESNIL), A., i, 654.
- α -Benzyl- α -methylvaleric acid**, and its amide (DUMESNIL), A., i, 654.
- Benzylnormorphine**, *p*-nitro-, and its hydrochloride (V. BRAUN and KINDLER), A., i, 163.
- 4-Benzyltoluene-3-benzylthiol**, and its derivatives (ZINCKE and ARNOLD), A., i, 264.
- β -Benzylpentane** (DUMESNIL), A., i, 654.
- δ -Benzylpentan- γ -one- $\beta\delta$ -dicarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 147.
- Benzylphthalimide**, 2,6-dinitro- (REICH and OGANESSIAN), A., i, 554.
- Benzylisopiramic acid**, *p*-nitro- (MELDOLA, FOSTER, and BRIGHTMAN), T., 553, A., i, 454.
- Benzylsulphonalanine** (JOHNSON and BAILEY), A., i, 10.
- Benzylsulphonamide**, potassium salt (JOHNSON and BAILEY), A., i, 9.
- Benzylsulphonaminopropionamide** (JOHNSON and BAILEY), A., i, 10.

- Benzylsulphondinitrobenzylamides** (JOHNSON and BAILEY), A., i, 10.
- Benzylsulphonitrobenzylamides** (JOHNSON and BAILEY), A., i, 10.
- Benzyltetramethylammonium** (SCHLENK and HOLTZ), A., i, 262.
- 3-Benzylthiol-*p*-cresol**, and its derivatives (ZINCKE and ARNOLD), A., i, 264.
- Betaine**, $C_7H_{15}O_2N$, and its picrate, from methylation of α -aminobutyric acid (KOMATSU), A., i, 140.
- $C_{12}H_{17}O_2N$, and its picrate, from methylation of phenylalanine (KOMATSU), A., i, 140.
- $C_{13}H_{19}O_2N$, and its picrate, from methylation of tyrosine (KOMATSU), A., i, 139.
- Betaine**, formula of (WATERMAN), A., i, 631.
- Betaines**, decomposition of, in plants (KOMATSU), A., i, 139.
- Bile**, influence of, on autolysis (BRADLEY and TAYLOR), A., i, 364.
- influence of, on production of phenol (DUBIN), A., i, 602.
- Bile acids** (WIELAND and SORGE), A., i, 685.
- Bile pigments** (KÜSTER), A., i, 421.
- detection of (KALLÓS), A., ii, 555.
- Bilirubin**, and its derivatives (KÜSTER), A., i, 421.
- diazo-reaction for (VAN DEN BERGH and MÜLLER), A., ii, 58.
- Binary systems**, equilibrium in (KRUYT and HELDERMANN; VOANO), A., ii, 81; (KRUYT), A., ii, 133.
- Bindenol**, anilides of (WISLICENUS and SCHNECK), A., i, 274.
- p*-Bindenylaminobenzenesulphonic acid**, sodium salt (WISLICENUS and SCHNECK), A., i, 274.
- Bindenylaniline**, and its hydrochloride (WISLICENUS and SCHNECK), A., i, 274.
- Bindenylethylaniline** (WISLICENUS and SCHNECK), A., i, 274.
- p*-Bindenylphenyldimethylamine** (WISLICENUS and SCHNECK), A., i, 274.
- Bindone**, and its derivatives (WISLICENUS and PFANNENSTIEHL), A., i, 273; (WISLICENUS and SCHNECK), A., i, 274.
- Biological processes**, detection of emanations in (SCHEMINZKÝ), A., i, 73.
- Bioluminescence** (HARVEY), A., i, 365; ii, 436.
- and metabolism (HELLER), A., i, 427.
- Birch**, constituents of leaves of (GRASER), A., i, 437.
- 3,5-Bisbenzeneazodiphenyl**, 2-hydroxy- (BORSCHKE and SCHOLTEN), A., i, 390.
- Bis-*p*-chlorotriphenylmethylhydrazine** (SENIOR), A., i, 97.
- Biscyanamides**, hydrolysis of (V. BRAUN), A., i, 173.
- Bis-diphenylglycolohydrazide** (CURTIUS and GOLDBERG), A., i, 637.
- Bismuth**, enantiotropy of (WÜRSCHMIDT), A., ii, 323.
- crystalline structure of (JOHNSEN), A., ii, 143.
- purification of (MYLIUS and GROSCHUFF), A., ii, 37.
- Bismuth alloys with tin** (BUCHER), A., ii, 211.
- Bismuth trichloride**, double salts of, with chlorides of bivalent metals (WEINLAND, ALBER, and SCHWEIGER), A., ii, 374.
- trioxide, equilibrium of hydrochloric acid and (JACOBS), A., ii, 176.
- oxychlorate (VANINO and MUSSGUG), A., ii, 264.
- Bismuth organic compounds**:—
- haloids, compounds of thiocarbamides and (VANINO and MUSSGUG), A., i, 196.
- compounds of, with haloids of substituted ammonium bases (DATTA and SEN), A., i, 323.
- Bisthiophenylpropiol-*p*-toluidide** (WORRALL), A., i, 336.
- sym*-Bistriarylmethylhydrazines**, molecular rearrangement of (STIEGLITZ and SENIOR), A., i, 97.
- Bixin** (HEIDUSCHKA and PANZER), A., i, 408; (RINKES and VAN HASSELT), A., i, 660.
- constitution of (HERZIG and FALTIS), A., i, 577.
- Blood**, human, determination of total volume of (DE CRINIS), A., i, 489.
- hydriion concentration of (PORGES), A., i, 64; (HASSELBALCH), A., i, 490.
- hydrogen number and oxygen-combining capacity of (HASSELBALCH), A., i, 601.
- of infants, acidosis in (HASSELBALCH), A., i, 425.
- mammalian, allantoin in (HUNTER), A., i, 184.
- ammonia content of (HENRIQUES and CHRISTIANSEN; BARNETT and ADAMS), A., i, 491.
- human, calcium content of (LYMAN), A., i, 491.
- cholesterol and its esters in (BLOOR and KNUDSON; DENIS), A., i, 236.

Blood, coagulation of (STUBER and HEIM), A., i, 100; (STUBER and PARTSCH; HEKMA; HOWELL), A., i, 101; (RESCH), A., i, 303; (HEKMA), A., i, 361; (GASSER), A., i, 426; (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., i, 671; (CHIÒ), A., i, 672.
 chemistry of the colouring matter of (ZALESKI), A., i, 485.
 relation between the dextrose concentration and the water in (HILLER and MOSENTHAL), A., i, 99.
 effect of the pancreas on dextrose in (v. KÖRÖSY), A., i, 714.
 diastatic activity of, in diabetes and nephritis (MYERS and KILLIAN), A., i, 369.
 enzymes of (SATTI), A., i, 100.
 gases of, Barcroft's apparatus for measuring (MÜNZER and NEUMANN), A., i, 520.
 formation of lactic acid in (MACLEOD and HOOVER), A., i, 426.
 lipoids in, in anæmia (BLOOR and MACPHERSON), A., i, 609.
 amino-acid nitrogen in (BOCK), A., i, 360.
 of fish, non-protein nitrogen in (WILSON and ADOLPH), A., i, 360.
 change in the residual nitrogen of, during an army march (FEIGL, KNACK, and KOOPMANN), A., i, 64.
 removal of protein and estimation of creatine in (GREENWALD), A., i, 523.
 reducing power of (FEIGL), A., i, 426; (GRIESBACH and STRASSNER), A., i, 491.
 sugar in (McDANELL and UNDERHILL; McGUIGAN), A., i, 359.
 from the liver, polysaccharide in (MACLEOD), A., i, 524.
 effect of carbon dioxide on the exchange of sulphates between corpuscles and plasma in (DE BOER), A., i, 671.
 urea in, due to diet of oats (LEWIS and KARR), A., i, 100.
 of new-born children, uric acid in (KINGSBURY and SEDGWICK), A., i, 601.
Blood detection and estimation:—
 detection of (FULD), A., ii, 228.
 detection of, in urine, feces and pathological fluids (THEVENON and ROLAND; JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., ii, 432.
 detection of picric acid in (TIXIER), A., ii, 584.
 estimation of ammonia in (HENRIQUES and CHRISTIANSEN), A., i, 425.

Blood detection and estimation:—
 human, estimation of ammonia in (BARNETT), A., i, 359.
 estimation of calcium in (LYMAN), A., ii, 271.
 estimation of carbon monoxide in (ZUNTZ), A., ii, 384.
 estimation of chlorides in (FOSTER), A., ii, 539.
 estimation of cholesterol in (BLOOR), A., ii, 275.
 estimation of creatine and creatinine in (WILSON and PLASS), A., i, 360.
 estimation of creatinine in (GETTLER and OPPENHEIMER), A., ii, 184.
 estimation of dextrose in (SCHUMM), A., i, 713; (BAUZIL and BOYER; McGUIGAN and ROSS), A., ii, 548.
 estimation of amino-nitrogen in (BOCK), A., ii, 159.
 estimation of oxygen in (VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 328.
 estimation of polypeptides and amino-acids in (AMANN), A., ii, 54.
 estimation of sugar in (FEIGL), A., i, 64; (RAINY and HAWICK), A., ii, 49; (WOLF and BALL), A., ii, 106; (CAMMIDGE), A., ii, 276; (McGUIGAN), A., ii, 428.
 estimation of uric acid in (BOGERT), A., ii, 518.
Blood-corpuses, glycolytic enzymes of (LOMBROSO), A., i, 182.
 red, endocoagulation in (ROHONYI), A., i, 236.
 permeability of, to electrolytes (ROHONYI; ROHONYI and LÓRÁNT), A., i, 235.
 absorption of carbon dioxide by (BUCKMASTER), A., i, 671.
Blood serum, ultra-violet absorption spectra of (LEWIS), A., ii, 62.
 tables for the alkaline reserve of (McCLENDON, SHEDLOV, and THOMSON), A., i, 671.
 effect of phosphates on the calcium in (BINGER), A., i, 677.
 human, phosphates in (FEIGL), A., i, 520.
 estimation of albumin and globulin in (AUTENRIETH), A., ii, 400.
 estimation of chlorine in (LAUDAT), A., ii, 539.
Body fluids, detection of ferrous salts in (POPESCO), A., ii, 44.
Boiling point, variation of, with chemical constitution in homologous series (FORBES), A., ii, 292.
 ratio of, to the critical temperature (HERZ), A., ii, 14.

Bones, estimation of selenium in (GASS-MANN), A., ii, 540.

Boric acid. See under Boron.

Borohydrates. See under Boron.

Boron, pure, preparation of (PODSZUS), A., ii, 374.

compounds of, with hydrogen and oxygen (TRAVERS, GUPTA, and RAY), A., ii, 307.

Boron alloys with iron (TSCHISCHEVSKY and HERDT), A., ii, 372.

Boron compounds, action of, on growth of wheat (COOK and WILSON), A., i, 721.

Boron trioxide, and its hydrates (MYERS), T., 172; A., ii, 204.

Boric acid, estimation of, volumetrically (ST. JOHN), A., ii, 152.

estimation of, in glass (NICOLARDOT and BOUDET), A., ii, 383.

Borates (SBORGI and MECACCI), A., ii, 138.

Perborates, detection of, in presence of other per-salts (MONNIER), A., ii, 98.

Borohydrates, preparation, properties and constitution of (TRAVERS, GUPTA, and RAY), A., ii, 307.

Boron, estimation of, in boron steel (ASCHMAN), A., ii, 102.

Boron steel, estimation of boron in (ASCHMAN), A., ii, 102.

Brain, cerebrosides of the (LEVENE and WEST), A., i, 525.

Brass, effect of arsenic in (SMALLEY), A., ii, 315.

Brassicidic acid, isomerism of erucic acids and (MASCARELLI), A., i, 195.

Braun's reagent, use of (RINKES), A., ii, 550.

Brazilin, constitution of (PFEIFFER and GRIMMER), A., i, 661.

Bread, digestibility of (BLAKE), A., i, 361.

Brilliant-green (BROWNING, GULBRANSEN, KENNAWAY, and THORNTON), A., i, 240.

Bromination (DATTA and CHATTERJEE), A., i, 15.

Bromine, atomic weight of (GUYE), A., ii, 199; (MOLES; REIMAN), A., ii, 200.

free energy of various forms of (LEWIS and RANDALL), A., ii, 15.

mixture of chlorine and, as a quantitative light-filter (PEKOV), A., ii, 349.

determination of molecular weights in (WRIGHT), A., ii, 28.

apparatus for recovery of (COLLINGS), A., ii, 29.

water, action of, on ethylene (READ and WILLIAMS), T., 240; A., i, 313.

Bromine :--

Hydrobromic acid, density of (REIMAN), A., ii, 137, 200; (GUYE), A., ii, 199; (MOLES), A., ii, 200; (MURRAY), A., ii, 201.

Bromides, estimation of (RUPP), A., ii, 510.

estimation of, in presence of chlorides (RUPP and HOLLATZ), A., ii, 327.

Bromine, estimation of, in organic compounds (MERL and LÜFT), A., ii, 383.

Brucine, compound of mercuric nitrite and (RÂY), T., 509; A., i, 470.

Bucherer reaction (FRANZEN and KEMPF), A., i, 262.

n- and *iso*-**Butaldehydes**, derivatives of (HARRIES and OPPENHEIM), A., i, 210.

cis-**Butane-1:3-diones**, relationship of polymeric ketens to (SCHROETER, KESSLER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 145.

α-**sec.-Butoxyaminoformyl chloride** (JONES and NEUFFER), A., i, 325.

sec.-Butoxyethylaminoformyl chloride (JONES and NEUFFER), A., i, 325.

Butter, nutritive value of substitutes for (HALLIBURTON and DRUMMOND), A., i, 673.

estimation of stearic acid in the fat of (HOLLAND, REED, and BUCKLEY), A., ii, 50.

iso- and *tert.*-**Butyl bromides**, equilibrium of the dissociation and formation of (BRUNEL), A., i, 625.

sec.-Butyl alcohol, condensation of *cyclohexanol* with (GUERBET), A., i, 694.

tert.-Butylamine nitrite (BRANDER), A., i, 555.

n-**Butylammonium** palladi- and palladochlorides (GUTHIER, FELNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541.

n-**Butylaniline**, preparation of, and *p*-nitroso-, and their derivatives (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 1026.

Butylbenzene, γ -chloro- (V. BRAUN and NEUMANN), A., i, 283.

Butylchloral alcoholates, molecular weight of (WILLCOX and BRUNEL), A., i, 5.

γ -**Butylene**, compound of aluminium chloride and (GANGLOFF and HENDERSON), A., i, 533.

iso-**Butylfluorene** (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and STEMMER), A., i, 575.

α-**Butylhexoylurethane** (ODAIRA), A., i, 81.

iso-**Butylxanthic acid**, cuprous salt (MONTEQUI DÍAZ DE PLAZA), A., i, 249.

- Butyric acid**, distillation of, in steam (RICHMOND), A., i, 316.
alkali salts, oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide (COHEN and HURTLEY), A., i, 535.
cholesterol ester (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 716.
ethyl ester, viscosity of the system stannic chloride and (KURNAKOV, PERLMUTTER, and KANOV), A., ii, 360.
methoxymethyl ester (CLARK, COX, and MACK), A., i, 316.
p-nitrobenzyl ester (REID), A., i, 333.
separation and estimation of, in biological products (PHELPS and PALMER), A., ii, 278.
- Butyric acid**, bromo-, action of sodium methoxide with (MADSEN), A., ii, 250.
 β -hydroxy-, intravenous injection of (WILDER), A., i, 311.
estimation of, gravimetrically (VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 107.
estimation of, in urine (OHLSSON), A., ii, 51; (ENGFELDT), A., ii, 398.
 β -iodo- $\alpha\beta$ -thio-, silver salt (RÂY and DEY), T., 512; A., i, 442.
- Butyric acids**, amino-, and hydroxy-, *p*-nitrobenzyl esters (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
- iso***Butyrylfluorene** (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and STEMMER), A., i, 575.

C.

- Cacao**, estimation of theobromine and caffeine in (SAVINI), A., ii, 109.
- Cacodylic acid**, piperazine salt (ASTRUC), A., i, 9.
- Cadmium**, allotropy of (GETMAN), A., ii, 533.
metallic, rate of dissolution of, in a solution of iodine (VAN NAME), A., ii, 411.
electroanalysis of (GUZMÁN CARRANCIO and POCH), A., ii, 509.
- Cadmium alloys** with tin (BUCHER), A., ii, 211.
- Cadmium bromide and iodide**, equilibrium of, with the free halogen (VAN NAME and BROWN), A., ii, 456.
fulminate (WÖHLER and MARTIN), A., i, 383.
nitrite (RÂY), T., 159; A., ii, 208.
- Cadmium**, estimation of, and its separation from zinc (ERICSON), A., ii, 424.
- Cæsium chloride**, melting points of, and freezing points of its mixtures with alkali chlorides (RICHARDS and MELDRUM), A., ii, 531.
- Cæsium chloride**, double salts of, with calcium and strontium chlorides (JAMIESON), A., ii, 139.
germano-, plumbi-, and stanni-fluorides (SKRABAL and GRUBER), A., ii, 263.
nickel selenate (TUTTON), A., ii, 415.
dithionate, crystallographic constants of (ROSE), A., ii, 257.
- Caffeic acid**, α -cyano-, ethyl ester (LAPWORTH and WYKES), T., 798.
- Caffeine**, physiological effect of, and its detection in urine (HOLLANDE and THÉVENON), A., ii, 55.
estimation of, in cacao and chocolate (SAVINI), A., ii, 109.
- Caffolide**, and its disilver salt (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 289.
- Calabar bean**, alkaloids of (POLONOVSKI), A., i, 706.
- Calcite**, microchemical detection of (THUGUTT), A., ii, 508.
- Calcium**, action of ammonia and, on benzene (DUMANSKI and ZVEREVA), A., i, 124.
excretion of, in man (NELSON and WILLIAMS), A., i, 103; (NELSON and BURNS), A., i, 104.
metabolism. See Metabolism.
- Calcium salts**, physiological action of, in plants (ROBERT), A., i, 436.
in human blood (LYMAN), A., i, 491.
- Calcium**:—
Tricalcium aluminate, formation of (CAMPBELL), A., ii, 572.
- Calcium carbonate** (SEYLER and LLOYD), T., 994; A., ii, 571.
solubility and precipitation of (JOHNSTON and WILLIAMSON), A., ii, 213.
solubility of, in boiling water (CAVAZZI), A., ii, 532.
- chloride**, double salt of cæsium chloride and (JAMIESON), A., ii, 139.
compounds of acetone and (BAGSTER), T., 494; A., i, 443.
granular, use of, as a drying agent (McPHERSON), A., ii, 500.
- nitrate**, basic (BUSVOLD), A., ii, 207.
- oxide** (*lime*), action of silica with (HEDVALL), A., ii, 205.
- phosphates** (BASSETT), T., 620; A., ii, 413.
solubility of, in citric acid (RAMSAY), A., ii, 413.
- silicate**, melting point of (DOELTER), A., ii, 456.
sulphite, solubility of, in water and sugar solutions (VAN DER LINDEN), A., ii, 311.

Calcium detection and estimation :—

detection of, in presence of barium and strontium (KARAOGLANOW), A., ii, 333.

detection of, in plant tissues (MOLISCH), A., ii, 387.

estimation of, in blood and milk (LYMAN), A., ii, 271.

Calculations, chemical, chart for (DEMING), A., ii, 567.

Calf, efficiency of milk substitutes in feeding the (CARR, SPITZER, CALDWELL, and ANDERSON), A., i, 192.

Callistephin, and its chloride (WILLSTÄTTER and BURDICK), A., i, 44.

Callistephus, anthocyanin of (WILLSTÄTTER and BURDICK), A., i, 44.

Calorimeter (MACINNES and BRAHAM), A., ii, 560.

pericycloCamphane (BREDT and HOLZ), A., i, 656.

β -pericycloCamphanol, and its derivatives (BREDT and HOLZ), A., i, 656.

β -pericycloCamphanone (*camphenone*; *dehydrocamphor*), and its derivatives (BREDT and HOLZ), A., i, 655.

Camphenilone, oxidation of (NAMETKIN, GREKOVA, and CHUCHRIKOVA), A., i, 151.

Camphenone. See **β -pericycloCamphanone**.

cycloCampholenic acid, and its derivatives (BREDT and HOLZ), A., i, 656.

dl- α - and - β -Campholides, and their derivatives (BREDT), A., i, 561.

Camphor, physiological action of various forms of (JOACHIMOGLU), A., i, 528.

Camphoraldehydic acids, and their derivatives (BREDT), A., i, 560.

Camphoric acid, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
semialdehyde. See **Camphoraldehydic acid**.

d-Camphoric acid, salts and esters of (THOMS and RUNZE), A., i, 699.

cycloisoCamphoronic acid (BREDT and HOLZ), A., i, 657.

dl-Camphorquinone (BREDT), A., i, 561.

β -Camphorylidenepropionic acid, and its derivatives (RUPE and BURCKHARDT), A., i, 141.

Camphorylpropionic acid, β -hydroxy-, salts and lactone of (RUPE and BURCKHARDT), A., i, 142.

Canavalia ensiformis (jack-bean), proteins from (JONES and JOHNS), A., i, 191.

Canavalin (JONES and JOHNS), A., i, 191.

Cantharic acid, barium salt, pyrogenic decomposition of (GADAMER), A., i, 704.

Cantharidide (RUDOLPH), A., i, 468.

Cantharidin (GADAMER), A., i, 659, 704.
and its derivatives (RUDOLPH), A., i, 468.

isoCantharidin, constitution of (GADAMER), A., i, 659.

Caoutchouc, preparation of (OSTROMISSENSKI), A., i, 399.

from *Eucommia ulmoides* (SIEVERS), A., i, 346.

vulcanisation of (PEACHEY), A., i, 406.

preparation of substances like ebonite, celluloid and guttapercha from (OSTROMISSENSKI), A., i, 403.

synthesis of chlorides from (OSTROMISSENSKI), A., i, 404.

estimation of (WESSON and KNORR), A., ii, 341.

vulcanised, estimation of sulphur in (EATON and DAY), A., ii, 150.

Capillarity (BANCROFT), A., ii, 362.

and supercooling (BIGELOW and RYKENBOER), A., ii, 444.

Capillary layer, structure of (BAKKER), A., ii, 16.

Capparis callosa, lime and silica in (MOLISCH), A., i, 505.

Caramel, chemistry of (CUNNINGHAM and DORÉE), T., 589; A., i, 513.

Caramelan, preparation, constitution and derivatives of (CUNNINGHAM and DORÉE), T., 593; A., i, 513.

Carbamic acid, thiol-, ethyl ester, acetyl derivative (KNORR), A., i, 547.

Carbamide, origin and distribution of, in nature, and its estimation (FOSSE), A., i, 73.

preparation of, from cyanamide (SCHMIDT), A., i, 688.

preparation of, by the desulphurisation of thiocarbamides (SCHMIDT), A., i, 687.

action of acetic anhydride with (WERNER), A., i, 11.

decomposition of, by nitrous acid (WERNER), T., 863; A., i, 639.

thio-. See **Thiocarbamide**.

See also **Urea**.

Carbamides, constitution of (WERNER), T., 863; A., i, 11, 639.

acylation of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 552.

thio-. See **Thiocarbamides**.

m-Carbamido-oxanilamide, and its *m*-chloroacetyl derivative (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 583.

α -Carbamido- β -phenylpropionic acid, estimation of, in presence of urea and amino-acid (ROHDE), A., ii, 344.

Carbazole, 3-nitro-, preparation of, and its halogen derivatives (AKTIEN GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILINFABRIKATION), A., i, 475.

- Carbazole**, nitro-derivatives (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 53.
- α -Carbethoxy- β -anilino- β -phenyl- α -ethylpropionic acid**, and its lactam (STAUDINGER and MODRZEJEWSKI), A., i, 650.
- Carbethoxy-3:3-dimethylcyclopentanone**, cyano-. See 1:1-Dimethylcyclopentan-3-one-2-carboxylic acid, 2-cyano-, ethyl ester.
- 6-Carbethoxyphenoxyacetic acid**, 4-nitro-, ethyl ester (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 697.
- Carbohydrates**, analysis of mixtures of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 223.
- α -Carbomethoxy- β -anilino- α -diphenylpropionic acid**, lactam of (STAUDINGER and HIRZEL), A., i, 651.
- Carbon**, atomic weight of (MOLES; GUYE), A., ii, 257.
- structure of (DEBYE and SCHERRER), A., ii, 437.
- spectra of (RAFFETY), A., ii, 61.
- oxidation of, in air, and its combination with nitrogen (LIDOV), A., ii, 86.
- Carbon compounds**, chemistry of, compared with that of silicon compounds (STOCK), A., ii, 204.
- Carbon tetrachloride**, preparation of (THE DOW CHEMICAL CO.), A., i, 77.
- suboxide (DIELS), A., ii, 370.
- preparation of (STOCK and STOLTZENBERG), A., ii, 308.
- monoxide, action of alkalis with (GIANOLI), A., ii, 85.
- estimation of, in blood (ZUNTZ), A., ii, 384.
- dioxide, explosive potential in, at high pressure (GUYE and STANESCU), A., ii, 231.
- equilibrium of, with silicon and titanium dioxides (NIGGLI), A., ii, 211.
- new absorbent for (KELLEY), A., ii, 43.
- apparatus for absorption of (WESSON), A., ii, 332.
- adsorption of, by charcoal (RICHARDSON), A., ii, 526.
- absorption of, by blood corpuscles (BUCKMASTER), A., i, 671.
- detection of minute quantities of (HAAS), A., i, 433.
- estimation of, in the air (HIGGINS and MARRIOTT), A., ii, 270.
- estimation of, in alveolar air and blood (HENDERSON and MORRIS), A., ii, 506.
- estimation of, in carbonates (ZINN), A., ii, 270.
- Carbon dioxide**, estimation of, in water (TILLMANS and HEUBLEIN), A., ii, 332; (VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 422; (MCCLENDON; WINKLER), A., ii, 423.
- Carbonic acid**, ionisation constants of (SEYLER and LLOYD), T., 138; A., ii, 196.
- velocity of neutralisation and dissociation constant of (THIEL), A., ii, 134.
- estimation of, and its salts, volumetrically (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 506.
- Carbonates** (SEYLER and LLOYD), T., 138, 994; A., ii, 196, 571.
- acid and normal, titration of mixtures of, and hydroxides (CLARENS), A., ii, 507.
- apparatus for estimation of, in limestone (BARKER), A., ii, 506.
- estimation of, in soils (HUTIN), A., ii, 541.
- Percarbonates**, detection of, in presence of other persalts (MONNIER), A., ii, 98.
- Carbon disulphide**, vapour pressures of mixtures of methyl alcohol and (BÜCHNER and PRINS), A., ii, 441.
- oxysulphide. See Carbonyl sulphide.
- Carbon detection and estimation** :—
- detection of (MÜLLER; MIXTER and HAIGH), A., ii, 269.
- detection of, microchemically (EMICH), A., ii, 218.
- estimation of, in organic compounds (WISE), A., i, 541.
- organic, estimation of, in soils (SHOREY and FRY), A., ii, 422.
- estimation of, in water (BADO), A., ii, 541.
- Carbonates**. See under Carbon.
- Carbonyl chloride**, preparation of (PLOTNIKOV and SALATKO-PETRISCHTSCHKE), A., ii, 138.
- compounds of acyloxammonium salts with (JONES and NEUFFER), A., i, 325.
- sulphide (STOCK and KUSS), A., ii, 205.
- Carbostyryl ethyl and methyl ethers**, preparation of, and their picrates (KAUFMANN and DE PETHERD), A., i, 355.
- 4-Carboxybenzeneazo-1:5-dihydroxynaphthalenes** (FISCHER and BAUER), A., i, 694.
- 3-Carboxybenzeneazo- β -naphthol**, 5-chloro-4-hydroxy- and 4-hydroxy- (MELDOLA, FOSTER, and BRIGHTMAN), T., 538; A., i, 454.

- 4-*o*- and -*p*-Carboxybenzoyl-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazoles, 5-chloro-, and their salts and methyl esters (MICHAELIS and ROJAHN), A., i, 481.
- 4-Carboxybenzyl methyl ketone, 2-nitro-. See 4-Acetylbenzoic acid, 3-nitro-.
- 2-Carboxy-4-dibenzylmethylammonium-1-benzoquinone (MELDOLA, FOSTER, and BRIGHTMAN), T., 538; A., i, 453.
- Carboxydisulphonic acids, preparation of (NOTTBOHM), A., i, 27.
- α -Carboxy- θ -methyldecoic acid, and its derivatives (LEVENE and ALLEN), A., i, 3.
- α -Carboxy- ϵ -methylheptoic acid (LEVENE and ALLEN), A., i, 4.
- α -Carboxy- η -methylnonoic acid (LEVENE and ALLEN), A., i, 4.
- α -Carboxy- ζ -methyloctoic acid, and its ethyl ester (LEVENE and ALLEN), A., i, 3.
- 6-Carboxyphenoxyacetic acid, 4-amino-, and 4-nitro-, and their derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 697.
- 4-Carboxyphenylacetic acid, 2-nitro-, and its methyl ester (BORSCHKE, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 16.
- p*-Carboxyphenylarsine oxide (SIEBURG), A., i, 486.
- Carixanthide (BOCQUILLON), A., i, 276.
- Carnations, effect of application of fertilisers to (BEAL and MUNCIE), A., i, 190.
- Carnotite, concentration of radium in (LOOMIS and SCHLUNDT), A., ii, 31.
- Carolixanthide (BOCQUILLON), A., i, 276.
- Carotinoids, detection of, in plants (VAN WISSELINGH), A., ii, 554.
- Carvernularia haberi*, bioluminescence in (HARVEY), A., i, 365.
- Cascara, detection of (BEAL and OKEY), A., ii, 279.
- Casein, solubility of, in solutions of sodium chloride (RYD), A., i, 301.
- Caseinogen, injection and excretion of (V. AARON), A., i, 717.
- action of bacteria on (CORNISH and WILLIAMS), A., i, 613.
- estimation of hydrolysis of, in presence of carbohydrates (HART and SURE), A., ii, 111.
- Cassiterite, crystal structure of (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 450.
- Castor oil, action of nitric acid on (BRIGHTMAN), A., i, 626.
- Catalase, relation between oxydase and, in plants (REED), A., i, 424.
- Catalysis, studies in (GRIFFITH, LAMBLE, and LEWIS), T., 389; A., ii, 302; (LEWIS), T., 457, 1086; A., ii, 302; (DHAR), T., 690, 707; A., ii, 458.
- by acids (DAWSON and CRANN), A., ii, 26.
- contact (BANCROFT), A., ii, 566.
- heterogeneous, theory of (GURVITSCH), A., ii, 136.
- reversible (SABATIER and GAUDION), A., ii, 460.
- Catalytic hydrogenation of organic compounds (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 377.
- Catechol ethers, substituted, orientation of (JONES and ROBINSON), T., 903; A., i, 690.
- scission of (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), T., 929; A., i, 692.
- diethyl ether, 4:5-*d*-nitro- (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), T., 933.
- methylene ethers, bromo-, bromo-nitro-, and nitroamino- (JONES and ROBINSON), T., 913.
- chloro-, chlorobromo-, and chloro-nitro- (ORR, ROBINSON, and WILLIAMS), T., 949.
- distinction between quinol, resorcinol and (WOLFF), A., ii, 182.
- detection of, and its distribution in plants (JOACHIMOWITZ), A., i, 682.
- Cathode, palladium, occlusion of hydrogen by (SMITH and MARTIN), A., ii, 64.
- Cell or Cells, electrochemical, design of, for conductivity measurements (WASHBURN), A., ii, 10.
- cadmium, specific heats of (SEIBERT, HULETT, and TAYLOR), A., ii, 231.
- conductivity, for electro-titration (ROBBINS), A., ii, 235.
- fuel (BAUR, PETERSEN, and FÜLLEMANN), A., ii, 116; (TREADWELL), A., ii, 117.
- gas detonating (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 74.
- non-aqueous, electromotive force of (NELSON and EVANS), A., ii, 232.
- Cell or Cells, physiological, living, diffusion of electrolytes through (LOEB), A., i, 66, 67, 102.
- oxidation of colouring matters in (SCHLÄPFER), A., i, 187.
- permeability of (KJÖLLERFELDT), A., i, 605.
- staining of, by colouring matters (SCHULEMANN), A., i, 429.
- plant. See Plant cells.
- Cellulose, volatile compounds produced in the bisulphite treatment of (KERTÉSZ), A., i, 8.
- trimethyl glucose from (DENHAM and WOODHOUSE), T., 244; A., i, 320.

- Cellulose trinitrate**, deflagration of (TRAPANI), A., i, 380.
- Cephaline**, toxicity of derivatives of (WALTERS and KOCH), A., i, 612; (WALTERS, ECKLER, and KOCH), A., i, 717.
- allyl ether (LILLY & Co.), A., i, 410.
- amyl ethers, preparation of (MEADER), A., i, 475.
- isoamyl ether, and its salts (MEADER), A., i, 348.
- butyl ether (MEADER), A., i, 410.
- isobutyl and propyl ethers, and their salts (MEADER), A., i, 91.
- Cerebrosides** (LEVENE and WEST), A., i, 525, 657; (LEVENE and MEYER), A., i, 657.
- Cerebro-spinal fluid**, human, enzymes of (LESCHKE and PINCUSOHN), A., i, 363.
- Cerium alloys** with iron (VOGEL), A., ii, 259.
- Cerium oxides**, adsorption of gases by (CHASE), A., ii, 475.
- Chabazite** from Hungary (VENDL), A., ii, 493.
- Charcoal**, absorption of gases by (RICHARDSON), A., ii, 526; adsorption of sulphur dioxide by (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 362.
- animal, adsorption capacity of (JOACHIMOGLU), A., ii, 42.
- wood, heat of combustion of (NIKITIN), A., ii, 66.
- "**Chelalbin**," and its derivatives (KARRER), A., i, 349.
- Chelerythrine**, and its derivatives (KARRER), A., i, 349.
- Chemical constitution and absorption spectra** of organic compounds (BRITISH ASSOCIATION REPORTS), A., ii, 435.
- and rotation of optically active compounds (RUPE and WILD), A., i, 538; (RUPE and SILBERSTROM), A., ii, 435.
- and electrical conductivity (FINK), A., ii, 163.
- and variation of the boiling point in homologous series (FORBES), A., ii, 292.
- relation between thermal properties and, of organic compounds (PAGLIANI), A., ii, 120.
- and crystal structure (GROTH), A., ii, 446.
- and colour (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 391, 394; (MOIR), A., ii, 349, 557; (KEHRMANN and HEMPEL), A., i, 593.
- and coagulating capacity (GANN), A., ii, 21.
- Chemical constitution**, relation between odour and (PRINS), A., i, 607.
- relation between physiological action and (PYMAN), T., 167, 1103; A., i, 304.
- reactions, kinetics of (GERASIMOV), A., ii, 133.
- at high temperatures (LEWIS), T., 1086.
- Chemotherapeutics**, adsorption in (ANDREEV), A., i, 183.
- Cherry**. See *Prunus avium*.
- Chestnut**, edible, constituents of the leaves of (CURTIUS and FRANZEN), A., i, 438.
- Chicory**, degradation of inulin in the root of (WOLFF and GESLIN), A., i, 720.
- Children**, creatine excretion in (DENIS, KRAMER, and MINOT), A., i, 526.
- Chitin**, chemical constitution of (MORGULIS), A., i, 407.
- Chloral alcoholates**, molecular weight of (WILLCOX and BRUNEL), A., i, 5.
- Chloral-2-acetothienoneoxime** (STEINKOPF and JAFFE), A., i, 278.
- Chloramine-T**, oxidation of amino-acids with (DAKIN), A., i, 542.
- Chlorates**. See under Chlorine.
- Chlorine**, preparation of (SOLVAY PROCESS Co.), A., ii, 530.
- mixture of bromine and, use of, as a quantitative light-filter (PESKOV), A., ii, 349.
- action of ammonia with (BRAY and DOWELL), A., ii, 307.
- Hydrochloric acid**, electrolysis of (HANCK), A., ii, 462; (MÜLLER), A., ii, 463.
- equilibrium of bismuth trioxide and (JACOBS), A., ii, 176.
- generator for (SWEENEY), A., ii, 568.
- Chlorides**, estimation of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 379.
- estimation of, in blood (FOSTER), A., ii, 539.
- estimation of, in physiological fluids (HARDING and MASON), A., ii, 501.
- Chlorates**, formation of, from hypochlorites (FOERSTER and DOLCH), A., ii, 367.
- isomorphism of nitrates and (REA), A., i, 633.
- detection of, in presence of hypochlorites (WISCHO), A., ii, 539.
- Hypochlorites**, conversion of, into chlorates (FOERSTER and DOLCH), A., ii, 367.
- estimation of, volumetrically (BURY), A., ii, 216.

Chlorine :—

Hypochlorites, estimation of free chlorine in (DIENERT and WANDENBULKE), A., ii, 419.

Perchloric acid, additive compounds of (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 209.

Perchlorates, electrolytic preparation of (BENNETT and MACK), A., ii, 199; (MACK), A., ii, 256.

recovery of, from residues (VÜRTHEIM), A., ii, 568.

detection of, microchemically (DENIGES), A., ii, 419.

detection of, in presence of other per-salts (MONNIER), A., ii, 98.

Chlorine detection and estimation :—

detection of, in water (LE ROY), A., ii, 98.

estimation of, gravimetrically (MURMANN), A., ii, 38.

estimation of, in blood serum (LAUDAT), A., ii, 539.

estimation of, iodometrically, in chlorides (TOROSSIAN), A., ii, 500.

estimation of, in foods, volumetrically (WEITZEL), A., ii, 501.

free, estimation of, in hypochlorites (DIENERT and WANDENBULKE), A., ii, 419.

estimation of, in urine (HEIDUSCHKA), A., ii, 38.

Chlorophyll, photochemical experiments with (JÖRGENSEN and KIDD), A., i, 74.

Chloroplatinic acid. See under Platinum.

Chocolate, estimation of caffeine and theobromine in (SAVINI), A., ii, 109.

β -Choladienecarboxylic acid (WIELAND and SORGE), A., i, 685.

Cholestane, dichloro- (WINDAUS), A., i, 265.

Cholestanediol (WINDAUS), A., i, 265.

Cholesterol (WINDAUS), A., i, 265.

absorption of (MUELLER), A., i, 65.

and its esters in blood (BLOOR and KNUDSON; DENIS), A., i, 236.

formation of esters of, in fatty degeneration (VALENTIN), A., i, 715.

butyrate (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 716.

alcohols derived from, physiological behaviour of (WINDAUS), A., i, 610.

estimation of (LUDEN), A., ii, 275; (MUELLER), A., ii, 393.

estimation of, in blood (BLOOR), A., ii, 235.

estimation of, colorimetrically, in serum (WESTON), A., ii, 156.

separation and estimation of, by digitonin (PRESCHER), A., ii, 275.

separation of, from fats and oils (PRESCHER), A., ii, 514.

Cholic acid, condensation of formaldehyde and (SYNTHETIC PATENTS Co.), A., i, 318.

salts of, activation of lipase by (DE JONGE), A., i, 362.

Choline, estimation of (FÜHNER), A., ii, 109.

Chondrosamine, synthesis of (LEVENE), A., i, 633.

Chromanones (PFEIFFER and GRIMMER), A., i, 661.

Chromic acid. See under Chromium.

Chromite, nickel and cobalt in (PIÑA DE RUBIES), A., ii, 214.

Chromium alloys with iron and nickel, analysis of (REID), A., ii, 392.

Chromium compounds, magneto-chemistry of (CABRERA and MARQUINA), A., ii, 355.

Chromium chloride, dialysis of, and preparation of the hydrated oxide (NEIDLE and BARAB), A., ii, 262.

Chromic oxide, adsorption of, by hide powder (DAVISON), A., ii, 241.

Chromic-chromous electrode. See Electrode.

Chromic acid, estimation of, iodometrically, in presence of ferric iron (BARNEBEY), A., ii, 274.

Chromates, estimation of, in presence of dichromates (SACHER), A., ii, 337.

Dichromates, estimation of, in presence of chromates (SACHER), A., ii, 337.

Chromium phosphate (JOSEPH and RAE), T., 196; A., ii, 210.

Chromium estimation :—

estimation of (TRAVERS), A., ii, 511.

estimation of, in extracts and infusions (APPELIUS and SCHMIDT), A., ii, 44.

estimation of, in ferrochrome (HERWIG), A., ii, 104; (SCHUMACHER), A., ii, 337; (KOCH), A., ii, 337, 392.

estimation of, in steel (KELLEY, ADAMS, and WILEY), A., ii, 512.

estimation of, in steel and slags (KOCH), A., ii, 221.

Chromoisomerism (HANTZSCH), A., i, 708.

Chromones. See Benzopyrones.

Chromophores, function of (LIFSCHITZ), A., ii, 62, 435.

state of saturation of (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 391; (LIFSCHITZ), A., i, 558.

auxochromic (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 394.

Chrysanthemin, and its salts (WILLSTÄTTER and BOLTON), A., i, 43.

Chrysanthemum, anthocyanin of (WILLSTÄTTER and BOLTON), A., i, 43.

Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium, manganese in stem and flowers of (MCDONNELL and ROARK), A., i, 720.

- Chrysarobin** (HESSE), A., i, 276.
commercial, constituents of (EDER), A., i, 462.
- alloChrysoketone** (3:4-benzofluorenone) (PFEIFFER), A., i, 145; (SCHAAR-SCHMIDT), A., i, 274.
- Chrysothrix nolitangere**, colour of (SEFT), A., i, 506.
- Cider vinegar**, acetylmethylcarbinol in (BALCOM), A., i, 313.
- Cincholeuonic acid**, ethyl ester (RABE, PASTERNAK, and KINDLER), A., i, 284.
- Cinchona alkaloids** (RABE and PASTERNAK), A., i, 216; (RABE and BÖTTCHER), A., i, 281; (KAUFMANN), A., i, 471.
degradation of (KAUFMANN, ROTHLIN, and BRUNNSCHWEILER), A., i, 50.
- Cinchonidine**, rotatory power of (BIDDLE and WATSON), A., i, 471.
compound of mercuric nitrite and (RÂY), T., 508; A., i, 470.
- Cinchonine**, rotatory power of (BIDDLE and WATSON), A., i, 471.
- α*-isocinchonine**, constitution of (RABE and BÖTTCHER), A., i, 281.
- Cinchoticine**, derivatives of (KAUFMANN and HAENSLER), A., i, 472.
- Cinchotinone**, and its derivatives, and bromo- (KAUFMANN and HAENSLER), A., i, 472.
- Cinchotoxine**, rotatory power of (BIDDLE and WATSON), A., i, 471.
- Cineole**, reduction of, and its action with magnesium organic compounds (VAN DUIN), A., i, 655.
- Cinnamic acid**, stereoisomeric alkyl derivatives of (STOERMER, GRIMM, and LAAGE), A., i, 647.
compounds of, with tartaric acid (ERLENMEYER and HILGENDORFF), A., i, 26.
p-nitrobenzyl ester (LYMAN and REID), A., i, 334.
- Cinnamic acid**, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, *p*-nitrobenzyl esters (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
- Cinnamylidenazobenzene-*p*-hydrazone** salts (TRÖGER and PIOTROWSKI), A., i, 668.
- Cinnamylidene-*p*-chlorobenzeneazo-*α*-naphthylhydrazone** (TRÖGER and PIOTROWSKI), A., i, 669.
- Cinnamylidenemalonylthiocarbamide** (DOX and PLAISANCE), A., i, 53.
- Cinnamylidenemethyl methyl ketone**, action of furfuraldehyde on (GIUA), A., i, 408.
- Citarine**, use of, in preparation of colloidal metals (VANINO), A., ii, 299.
- Citric acid**, formation of, by fermentation of sugar by *Aspergillus niger* (CURRIE), A., i, 614.
azides and hydrazides of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and SAUVIN), A., i, 639.
p-nitrobenzyl ester (REID), A., i, 334.
detection of (BROEKSMIT), A., ii, 429.
estimation of (WILLAMAN), A., ii, 51.
estimation of, and the physiological action of its sodium salt (SALANT and WISE), A., i, 106.
- Citronellaldehyde**, action of acids on (PRINS), A., i, 513.
- Citronellaldehydes**, isomeric (PRINS), A., i, 538.
- Clay**, refractory properties of (LE CHATELIER and BOGITCH), A., ii, 319.
- Clover**, sweet, *l*-leucine in silage from (PLAISANCE), A., i, 721.
estimation of starch in (V. FELLEBERG), A., ii, 515.
- Coagulation** (ZSIGMONDY), A., ii, 366.
action of salts on (SCHRYVER and HEWLETT), A., ii, 22.
- Coagulating capacity**, relation of, to constitution (GANN), A., ii, 21.
- Coal**, bituminous, composition of different forms of (MABERY), A., ii, 537.
solvents of (WAHL), A., ii, 324.
distillation of, under pressure (CAPPS and HULETT), A., i, 689.
oxidation of (CHARPY and GODCHOT), A., ii, 103.
analysis of (GRÖPPEL), A., ii, 384.
- Coal gas**, liquid purification of (ESPENHAHN), A., ii, 310.
burning, action of, on platinum (MYLIUS and HÜTTNER), A., ii, 482.
action of, on plants (WEHMER), A., i, 531, 618; (DOUBT), A., i, 619.
estimation of naphthalene in (KNUBLAUCH), A., ii, 427.
- Coal mines**, formation of hydrogen sulphide by gob fires in (DRAKELEY), T., 853; A., ii, 530.
- Coal tar**, optical activity of (FISCHER and GLUUD), A., i, 258.
thermal decomposition of (JONES), A., i, 193.
- Coal-tar colouring matters**, physiology of (SALANT and BENGIS), A., i, 70.
- Coal-tar oil**, estimation of benzene and toluene in (HARKER), A., ii, 338.
- Cobaltamines**. See Cobalt bases.
- Cobalt**, ionic mobility of (LORENZ and POSEN), A., ii, 14, 15, 439.
- Cobalt aluminate**, stannate and zincate, formation of (HEDVALL), A., ii, 35.
azide (WÖHLER and MARTIN), A., i, 383.

- Cobalt** chloride, absorption of light by solutions of, in water and alcohols (HULBERT, HUTCHINSON, and JONES), A., ii, 161.
- Cobalto-cobaltic** oxide, dissociation temperature of (HEDVALL), A., ii, 15.
- Cobalt**, estimation of (POWELL), A., ii, 220.
- estimation of, in ores and alloys (SCHÖLLER and POWELL), A., ii, 425.
- estimation and separation of (CARNOT), A., ii, 391.
- Cobalt bases** (*cobaltamines*) (HARKINS, HALL, and ROBERTS), A., ii, 94.
- absorption spectra of (SHIBATA and MATSUNO), A., ii, 186.
- isomeric, relation between the physical properties and electro-valencies of (DE), T., 51; A., ii, 165.
- Cobalt hygrometers**, history and preparation of (VANINO), A., ii, 320.
- Cobra poison**. See Poison.
- Cocaine**, compound of mercuric nitrite and (RÄY), T., 509; A., i, 470.
- Codeine**, compound of mercuric nitrite and (RÄY), T., 508; A., i, 470.
- Codeine**, hydroxy-, and its derivatives (FREUND and SPEYER), A., i, 218.
- Codeinone**, hydroxy-, and its derivatives (FREUND and SPEYER), A., i, 217.
- Collargol**, preparation of (GERASIMOV), A., i, 98.
- Collidinium**, palladi- and pallado-chlorides (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541.
- palladotribromide (GUTBIER and FELLNER), A., i, 542.
- Colloids**, chemistry of (HEKMA), A., ii, 22, 23.
- structure of (FISCHER and HOOKER), A., ii, 132.
- preparation of (GHOSH), A., ii, 563.
- action of radium rays on (FERNAU and PAULI), A., ii, 189.
- physical changes in (PAULI and MATULA), A., i, 419.
- osmotic pressure of (BILTZ, BUGGE, and MEHLER), A., ii, 17.
- compressibility of (WESTGREN), A., ii, 452.
- protective (GUTBIER and WEISE), A., ii, 21, 131; (GUTBIER and WAGNER), A., ii, 131, 168, 169; (GUTBIER and KRÄUTLE), A., ii, 244, 298, 299.
- agglutination of, by non-electrolytes (FREUNDLICH and RONA), A., ii, 365.
- powdered, action of salts on swelling of, and of animal membranes (LOEB), A., ii, 453.
- Colloidal** solutions, refraction of (WIEGNER), A., ii, 185.
- specific volume of (KRUYT), A., ii, 407.
- viscosity and hydration of (ARRHENIUS), A., ii, 130.
- effect of dispersion of particles on the colour of (HARRISON), A., ii, 131.
- coagulation of (v. SMOLUCHOWSKI), A., ii, 297.
- precipitation of (KRUYT and VAN DER SPEK), A., ii, 563.
- Colophony**, ammonium soaps of (PAUL), A., i, 214.
- Colorimeter**, new (MOREAU), A., ii, 418.
- Colorimeter-nephelometer** (KOBEL), A., ii, 266.
- Colorimetry**, errors in (DEHN), A., ii, 499.
- Colour** and chemical constitution (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 391, 394; (KEHRMANN and HEMPEL), A., i, 593; (MOIR), A., ii, 349, 557.
- of salts of compounds resembling alloxantin, theory of (RETINGER), A., i, 519.
- method of defining and estimating (OSTWALD), A., ii, 281.
- Colour lakes**, theory of (BAUDISCH), A., i, 556.
- Colouring matter**, $C_{20}H_{18}O_2N_2$ (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 225.
- Colouring matters**, absorption spectra of (GHOSH and WATSON), T., 815; A., ii, 523.
- action of water on (DEHN), A., i, 578.
- lichens used as (RYAN and O'RIORDAN), A., i, 342.
- oxidation of, in living cells (SCHLÄPFER), A., i, 187.
- staining of cells by (SCHULEMANN), A., i, 369, 429, 612; (SKRAUP), A., i, 369.
- organic, spectra of (POKORNÝ), A., ii, 402.
- absorption of, by soils (ZU LEININGEN), A., ii, 112.
- vat (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 225.
- See also:—
Bilirubin.
Helicorubin.
Serratulin.
- Combustion** (RICHARDS and DAVIS), A., ii, 237.
- of organic compounds and chemical affinity (THORNTON), A., ii, 357.
- in an enclosed volume of air (MÜLLER), A., ii, 463.

- Combustion**, effect of partial pressure of oxygen on (DOLLWIG, KOLLS, and LOEVENHART), A., ii, 569.
- Conarachin** (JOHNS and JONES), A., i, 191.
- Concanavalin** (JONES and JOHNS), A., i, 191.
- Condenser**, new (FISHBURN), A., ii, 305.
- universal reflux** (VIGREUX), A., ii, 198.
- Conductivity water**. See under Water.
- Coniine**, compound of mercuric nitrite and (RAY), T., 507; A., i, 470.
- Copper**, occurrence of, in the Komandor Islands, Bering Sea (MOROZEWICZ), A., ii, 483.
- occurrence of, in plants of a copper-tailing district (BATEMAN and WELLS), A., i, 373.
- Copper alloys** with glucinum (OESTERHELD), A., ii, 89.
- with iron (RUE and GOERENS), A., ii, 474.
- with iron, nickel, and tungsten (IRMAN), A., ii, 478.
- Copper haloids**, compounds of, with haloids of substituted ammonium bases (DATTA and SEN), A., i, 323.
- sulphate, action of, on algae in drinking-water (BADO), A., i, 107.
- sulphide, secondary enrichment of deposits of (ZIES, ALLEN, and MERWIN), A., ii, 91.
- properties of colloidal solutions of (YOUNG and NEAL), A., ii, 167.
- Cupric chloride**, solubility of, in pyridine (MATTHEWS and SPERO), A., i, 518.
- iodide, decomposition and re-formation of (ELBS), A., ii, 371.
- cuprous sodium thiosulphate ammoniate** (BENRATH), A., ii, 260.
- Cuprous fulminate** (WÖHLER and MARTIN), A., i, 383.
- oxide, precipitated, estimation of (ROLLE), A., ii, 104.
- sulphide, equilibrium of antimony sulphide and (CHIKASHIGE and YAMAUCHI), A., ii, 143.
- Copper organic compounds** :—
- ferrocyanide, properties of membranes of (TINKER), A., ii, 363.
- Copper detection, estimation, and separation** :—
- detection of, with hydrogen peroxide (MAYER and SCHRAMM), A., ii, 334.
- estimation of (HAHN), A., ii, 543.
- estimation of, in alloys (HAGMAIER), A., ii, 181.
- estimation of antimony, lead, and (HOWDEN), A., ii, 580.
- separation of nickel and (GROSSMANN and MANNHEIM), A., ii, 512.
- Corchorus capsularis* (jute), seeds of. See Seeds.
- Corks**, treatment of, to render them airtight (WARD), A., ii, 538.
- Corn gluten**, value of proteins as supplements for (OSBORNE, MENDEL, FERRY, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 237.
- Corydaline**, stereoisomeric forms of, and their derivatives (GADAMER and KLEE), A., i, 472.
- Corydalis alkaloids** (GADAMER and KLEE), A., i, 472.
- Cotoporphyrin**, constitution of, and tetrachloro- dihydrochloride (FISCHER), A., i, 712.
- Cotton fibres**, chemical and physical properties of (HALLER), A., i, 436.
- Cotton-seed meal**, inositol-phosphoric acids of (RATHER), A., i, 315.
- nutrition experiments with (RICHARDSON and GREEN), A., i, 524, 604.
- toxicity of (CARRUTH), A., i, 719.
- Cotton-seed oil**, partition of alcohols between water and (WROTH and REID), A., ii, 17.
- hydrogenation of (MOORE, RICHTER, and VAN ARSDEL), A., i, 442.
- o*-**Coumaramide** (WEERMAN), A., i, 560.
- p*-**Coumaramide** (FISCHER and NOURI), A., i, 393.
- Coumaric acid**, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
- propyl ester (v. AUWERS), A., i, 267.
- Coumarin**, iodine additive product of (DOX and GAESSLER), A., i, 346.
- periodides (SIMONIS), A., i, 705.
- Coumarin-8(or 6)-carboxylic acid**, 4:5:7-trihydroxy-, ethyl ester, benzyldene derivatives of (SONN), A., i, 277.
- p*-**Coumaronitrile** (FISCHER and NOURI), A., i, 393.
- Covellite**, dissociation pressure of (ALLEN and LOMBARD), A., ii, 194.
- Crandallite** (LOUGHLIN and SCHALLER), A., ii, 146.
- Creatine**, origin of (BAUMANN and HINES), A., i, 677.
- influence of arginine on, in rabbits' muscle (THOMPSON), A., i, 369.
- change of arginine into, in the animal body (JANSEN), A., i, 606.
- excretion of (LYMAN and TRIMBY), A., i, 240.
- excretion of, in children (DENIS, KRAMER, and MINOT), A., i, 526.
- excretion of, in man (DENIS and MINOT), A., i, 496.
- excretion of, in urine (DENIS and MINOT), A., i, 367, 676.
- estimation of, in blood (WILSON and PLASS), A., i, 360; (GREENWALD), A., i, 523.

- Creatinine**, excretion of (LYMAN and TRIMBY), A., i, 240.
 estimation of (HUNTER and CAMPBELL), A., ii, 110; (FOLIN and DOISY), A., ii, 159.
 estimation of, colorimetrically (GETTER), A., ii, 225.
 estimation of, in blood (WILSON and PLASS), A., i, 360; (GETTLER and OPPENHEIMER), A., ii, 184.
- Creosole**, bromo- (KRAUSS and CREDE), A., i, 557.
- Creosote** from maplewood, constituents of (PIEPER, ACREE, and HUMPHREY), A., i, 452.
- Creosotic acids**, *p*-nitrobenzyl esters (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
- p*-Cresol 3-disulphide**, 2:4-dibromo-, and its acetyl derivative (ZINCKE and ARNOLD), A., i, 264.
- o*-Cresol**, 6-bromo-4-amino-, acetyl derivative, hydrobromide (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 697.
- p*-Cresol**, 5-iodo-3-nitro-, and its ammonium salt (DAITA and PRASAD), A., i, 332.
 3-thiol-, and its derivatives (ZINCKE and ARNOLD), A., i, 263.
- Cresols**, electrolytic oxidation of (POMILIO), A., i, 332.
 compounds of, with pyridine (HATCHER and SKIRROW), A., i, 665.
- p*-Cresol-3-sulphinic acid** (ZINCKE and ARNOLD), A., i, 264.
- o*-Cresolsulphonaphthalein**, dibromo-, as an indicator for use with milk cultures (CLARK and LUBS), A., ii, 499.
- Cristobalite** (LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 97.
- Critical point**, second, existence of (PRUD'HOMME), A., ii, 192.
 temperature, ratio of the boiling point to (HERZ), A., ii, 14.
- Crocin**, detection of (TUNMANN), A., ii, 58.
- Crotonic acid**, amino-, ethyl ester, acyl derivatives of (BENARY, REITER, and SOENDEROP), A., i, 252.
 $\alpha\beta$ -thio-, and its salts (RAY and DEV), T., 510; A., i, 441.
- α -Crotonic acid** in soils (WALTERS and WINE), A., i, 376.
- Crustaceans**, deposits of lime salts in (PAUL and SHARPE), A., i, 66.
- Cryogenine**, detection of, in urine (GRIMBERT), A., ii, 344; (JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., ii, 518.
- Cryoscopy**, apparatus for (MATHEWS), A., ii, 356.
 with fenchone as solvent (JONA), A., ii, 524.
- Cryostat** for the range 27–35° (ONNES), A., ii, 407.
- Cryptopine** (PERKIN), A., i, 280.
- Crystals**, structure of (PFEIFFER), A., ii, 78; (FOCK; NIGGLI), A., ii, 129; (V. LAUE; RINNE), A., ii, 166; (SCHOENFLIES), A., ii, 447.
 and chemical constitution (GROTH), A., ii, 446.
 and valency (BECKENKAMP), A., ii, 296.
 change in structure of, due to replacement of elements (W. and D. ASCH), A., ii, 449.
- Röntgen ray spectra** of (SMITS and SCHEFFER), A., ii, 78.
 action of Röntgen rays on (OLIE and BYL), A., ii, 286.
- interference effects of**, in Röntgen rays (DEBYE and SCHERRER), A., ii, 437.
- relation between density and refractive index of** (ROSICKÝ), A., ii, 433.
- atomic volume and valency in** (TUTTON), A., ii, 244.
- stereochemistry of** (RINNE), A., ii, 18.
- growth of**, in fusions (NACKEN), A., ii, 363.
- growth and symmetry of** (SCHUBNIKOV), A., ii, 450.
- pressure exerted by**, during growth (LONG), A., ii, 243.
- influence of temperature variation on formation of** (SCHUBNIKOV), A., ii, 449.
- orientation of anisotropic liquids on** (GRANDJEAN), A., ii, 451.
- drainage of** (HALL), A., ii, 363.
- liquid**, production of (GAUBERT), A., ii, 113.
 rotatory power of (GAUBERT), A., ii, 188.
- mixed** (KRUYT and HELDERMANN), A., ii, 81; (VIOLA), A., ii, 297.
 constitution of (VEGARD and SCHJELDERUP), A., ii, 243.
 resistance limits of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 448.
 analysis of (VEGARD), A., ii, 296.
- Crystallisation** in four-component systems (BOCKE), A., ii, 195.
 velocity of. See Velocity.
- Crystallography** and Röntgen rays (V. LAUE), A., ii, 166.
- Crucible**, Gooch, improved (KORTEN), A., ii, 326.
- Culture solutions** for the bacteriological analysis of water (CHAMOT and SHERWOOD), A., ii, 556.
- ψ -Cumene**, effect of, on the olfactory organ (BACKMAN), A., i, 498.
- ψ -Cumidine aminosulphonate** (PAAL and HUBALECK), A., i, 643.

- ψ -Cumidinium** palladochloride (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541.
- ψ -Cumylaminosulphonic acid**, and its salts (PAAL and HUBALECK), A., i, 643.
- ψ -Cumylnitrosoaminosulphonic acid** (PAAL and HUBALECK), A., i, 644.
- ψ -Cumylsulphamic acid**. See **ψ -Cumylaminosulphonic acid**.
- β -isoCurcumin** (HELLER), A., i, 705.
- Cyanamide**, preparation of, from its calcium derivative (WERNER), A., i, 82.
- constitution of (COLSON), T., 554; A., i, 448.
- preparation of carbamide from (SCHMIDT), A., i, 688.
- formation of guanidine from (SCHMIDT), A., i, 449.
- Cyanamides**, action of Grignard reagents on (ADAMS and BEEBE), A., i, 96.
- Cyanogen** :—
- Hydrocyanic acid**, occurrence and estimation of, in *Sorghum vulgare* (WILLAMAN), A., i, 245, 246.
- potassium salt, rate of hydrolysis of (v. ZAWIDZKI and MIECZYŃSKI), A., ii, 81.
- detection of (ANDERSON), A., ii, 182.
- Cyanides**, detection of, biochemically (JACOBY), A., ii, 54.
- Cyanic acid**, use of, in glacial acetic acid (BAILEY and MOORE), A., i, 355, 587.
- Cyanotrichite** from Traversella (COLOMBA), A., ii, 377.
- Cyanuric acid** in soils (WISE and WALTERS), A., i, 622.
- p*-nitrobenzyl ester (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
- n*- and *iso*-**Cyanuric acids**, salts and esters of, and their isomerism and molecular complexity (BILMANN and BJERRUM), A., i, 382.
- Cydonia* seeds. See **Seeds**.
- Cypridina hilgendorfi*, bioluminescence in (HARVEY), A., i, 365.
- Cystine**, diethyl ester hydrochloride of (ABDERHALDEN and WYBERT), A., i, 121.
- Cytosine-uracil-dinucleotide**, barium and brucine salts of (LEVENE), A., i, 670.
- D.**
- Dahlite** from Greenland (BÖGGILD), A., ii, 145.
- Deamidisation** in plants (SCHWEITZER), A., i, 504.
- Dehydrocamphor**. See **β -pericycloCamphanone**.
- Dehydrothebaine**, and its methiodide (FREUND and SPEYER), A., i, 219.
- Density**, determination of, of gases (EDWARDS), A., ii, 442.
- of gases and liquids, formula for calculation of (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 406.
- relation between refractive index and (ROSICKÝ), A., ii, 433.
- Deoxybenzoin**, 2:4-dinitro-, and its derivatives (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 207.
- Deoxycantharidic acid**, and its silver salt (RUDOLPH), A., i, 469.
- Deoxycantharidin** (RUDOLPH), A., i, 469.
- Deoxycholic acid**, preparation of (MAIR), A., i, 442.
- distillation of (WIELAND and SORGE), A., i, 685.
- Deoxylithofellic acid** (FISCHER), A., i, 4.
- Desiccating agents**, efficiency of (McPHERSON; DOVER and MARDEN), A., ii, 500.
- Desiccator**, efficient (PRATT), A., ii, 255.
- vacuum electrically heated (ROBERTSON and SCHMIDT), A., ii, 28.
- "**Detonal**." See **α -Ethylbutyrylmethane**.
- Dextrin**, adsorption of (RAKUZIN), A., ii, 294.
- Dextrose**, rotatory power of (FOULKES), A., i, 79.
- mutarotation of (HUDSON and DALE), A., i, 320.
- turbidity of solutions of, and of their mixtures with maltose (HOMBERGER and MARVEL), A., i, 370.
- action of alkalis on (WATERMAN), A., i, 195, 631.
- concentration of, in animal tissues (PALMER), A., i, 494.
- concentration of, in blood (HILLER and MOSENTHAL), A., i, 99.
- effect of the pancreas on, in blood (v. KÖRÖSY), A., i, 714.
- metabolism of. See **Metabolism**.
- fermentation of, by yeast (WILENKO; v. EULER and HALDIN), A., i, 680.
- tetra-acetyl derivative, compounds of, with 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid and with salicylic acid (KARRER), A., i, 540.
- estimation of, in blood (SCHUMM), A., i, 713; (BAUZIL and BOYER; MCGUIGAN and ROSS), A., ii, 548.
- estimation of, in muscle (HOAGLAND), A., ii, 515.
- estimation of, in urine (FRERICHS and MANNHEIM), A., ii, 393; (HILLER), A., ii, 394; (BURMANN), A., ii, 514.

- Dextrose**, detection and estimation of arsenic in (KLING), A., ii, 579.
 estimation of arsenic in (MUTTELET), A., ii, 101.
- Diabetes** (McDANELL and UNDERHILL), A., i, 368; (MACLEOD and HOOVER), A., i, 426.
 theory of (SANSUM and WOODYATT), A., i, 496.
 experimental (MACLEOD, FULK, DAVIS, and SCOTT), A., i, 367.
 acidosis in (STILLMAN, VAN SLYKE, CULLEN, and FITZ), A., i, 523.
 diastatic activity of blood in (MYERS and KILLIAN), A., i, 369.
 formation of acetoacetic acid and lactic acid in the liver in (EMBDEN and ISAAC), A., i, 496.
 metabolism in (v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 68.
 influence of sodium carbonate in (MURLIN, CRAVER, NILES, and COLEMAN), A., i, 104.
 pancreatic, in the dog (MURLIN and KRAMER; KRAMER, MARKER, and MURLIN; MURLIN, KRAMER, and RICHE), A., i, 69; (MURLIN and SWEET), A., i, 104.
- Diacetanilide**, *p*-nitro-, crystallography of halogen derivatives of (ARTINI), A., i, 553.
- 2:6-Diacetatomercuriphenol-*p*-sulphonic acid**, sodium salt (RUPP and HERRMANN), A., i, 488.
- 2:6-Diacetatomercurithymol** (RUPP), A., i, 670.
- 3:4-Diacetoxybenzonitrile**. See Protocatechuonitrile diacetate.
- $\beta\gamma$ -Diacetoxypentamethylene-oxide** (BORSCHKE), A., i, 118.
- 2:4-Diacetyl-3:5-dimethoxytoluene**, and its derivatives (ALGAR), A., i, 345.
- Diacetylglyceraldehyde dimethylacetal** (WOHL and MOMBER), A., i, 319.
- Diacetylmalonic acid**, ethyl ester, constitution of (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 627.
- Diacetylureinol**, derivatives of (ALGAR), A., i, 345.
- Diacetyltartaric acid**, *isobutyl* ester, rotation of (PATTERSON), A., ii, 3.
- Dialanyl-*l*-cystines** (ABDERHALDEN and WYBERT), A., i, 120.
- Dialkyl hydrogen phosphates**, preparation and ionisation of (DRUSHEL and FELTY), A., i, 126.
- Diallylacetonedicarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 146.
- 1:3-Diallylcyclobutane-2:4-dione-1-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 147.
- Dialysis** (NEIDLE and BARAB), A., ii, 262.
 preparation of membranes for (BROWN), A., ii, 362.
 apparatus for (THOMS), A., ii, 561.
- Diamonds**, formation of (RUFF), A., ii, 369.
- Disoamylammonium palladi- and pallado-chlorides** (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRAUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541.
- Disoamylparabanic acid** (STIEGER), A., i, 172.
- Disoamylthioparabanic acid** (STIEGER), A., i, 172.
- 4:4'-Dianilinodiphenyl, 3:5:3':5'-tetra-nitro-** (BORSCHKE and SCHOLTEN), A., i, 391.
- Di-*p*-anisylbenzylcarbinol** (COMA y ROCA), A., i, 266.
- Dianisylideneaminodiphenyl-*p*-azophenylene**, *diamino-* (HEIDUSCHKA and GOLDSTEIN), A., i, 484.
- Dianthraquinonylene dioxides**, preparation of (FARBWERKE vorm. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 41.
- Diarylsulphones** (HINSBERG), A., i, 135.
- Diastase**, optical properties and adsorption of (RAKUZIN and FLIER), A., i, 181.
 theory of action of (WOKER), A., i, 61.
 formaldehyde as a substitute for (v. KAUFMANN), A., i, 251; (WOKER), A., i, 447.
 effect of soaps on the action of (KENDE), A., i, 615.
 digestion of starch with (PAULETIG), A., i, 670.
 animal (MYERS and KILLIAN), A., i, 369.
 of malt, influence of hydrion activity on activity of (ADLER), A., i, 61.
- Diazoacetic acid**, ethyl ester, action of heat on derivatives of (STAUDINGER and HIRZEL), A., i, 178.
- Diazo-compounds** (STAUDINGER and HIRZEL), A., i, 178.
 action of copper acetylide on (SCHARVIN and PLACHUTA), A., i, 179.
- p*-Diazoiminobenzene**, acyl derivatives of (MORGAN and UPTON), T., 187; A., i, 300.
- Diazomethane**, preparation of (LORING), A., i, 515.
- Diazo-oxides**, internal (*diazophenols*), constitution of (MORGAN and TOMLINS), T., 497; A., i, 481.

- Diazo-reaction**, method of carrying out the (ZUCKER and RUGE), A., ii, 112.
- 6:6'-Dibenzeneazo-3:3'-diphenol**, and its dimethyl ether (BORSCHKE), A., i, 558.
- $\alpha\gamma$ -Dibenzoyl- β -3-bromo-4-methoxy-phenylbutyric acid**, methyl ester (KOHLE and CONANT), A., i, 570.
- 1:2-Dibenzoyl-3-m-bromo-p-methoxy-phenylcyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid**, and its methyl ester (KOHLE and CONANT), A., i, 570.
- $\alpha\delta$ -Dibenzoylbutadiene**, **$\alpha\delta$ -dicyano-** (KAUFFMANN and JEUTTER), A., i, 395.
- Dibenzoylpentamethylenediamine- pp' -diarsine oxide** (SIEBURG), A., i, 487.
- Dibenzoylisopropylidenbenzidine** (TURNER), T., 4; A., i, 130.
- Dibenzyl**. See *s*-Diphenylethane.
- Dibenzyl sulphide**. See *B*-nzyl sulphide.
- Dibenzylamine**, 2,6-*di*- and 2,6:2':6'-*tetra*-nitro-, and their salts (REICH and OGANESSIAN), A., i, 554.
- Dibenzylbenzamidine**, and its hydrochloride (ADAMS and BEEBE), A., i, 97.
- Dibenzylideneaminodiphenyl-*p*-azophenylene**, *diamino*-, *di-p*-nitro-derivative (HEIDUSCHKA and GOLDSTEIN), A., i, 484.
- Dibenzylpropenylamidine hydrochloride** (ADAMS and BEEBE), A., i, 96.
- Dibenzylsulphone-dimethylethylenediamine**, -ethylenediamine, and -methyl-ethylenediamine (JOHNSON and BAILEY), A., i, 10.
- Dibenzyl-*p*-tolenylamidine**, salts of (ADAM and BEEBE), A., i, 97.
- "Dibnal."** See α -Butylhexoylurethane.
- Diisobutylammonium palladi- and pallado-chlorides** (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELI, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541; (GUTBIER and FELLNER), A., i, 542.
- Di-*tert*-.butyloxamide** (BRANDER), A., i, 555.
- $\alpha\gamma$ -Dicamphorylidenepropene** (RUPE and BURCKHARDT), A., i, 142.
- Dicoumarinyl**, 3:3'-thio- (STIEGER), A., i, 173.
- Dicyanodiamide**, estimation of, in nitro-lime (STUTZER), A., ii, 159; (HAGER and KERN), A., ii, 518.
- Dicinnamylideneacetone**, additive compound of *p*-chloro-*o*-acid and (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 209.
- Didehydrocorydalinesulphonic acid** (GADAMER and KLEE), A., i, 473.
- Di- α -diphenylethyloxamide** (BRANDER), A., i, 555.
- Diet**, effect of, on growth (ROBERTSON), A., i, 65; (OSBORNE and MENDEL), A., i, 238.
- removal and replacement of amino-acids in (ACKROYD and HOPKINS), A., i, 237; (GEILING), A., i, 605.
- importance of vitamins in (OSBORNE, MENDEL, FERRY, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 603; (MCCOLLUM and PITZ), A., i, 604.
- leaf and seed mixtures as, compared with mixtures of seed and seed (MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ), A., i, 49.
- of oats, effect of, on urea in blood and tissues (LEWIS and KARR), A., i, 100.
- potatoes as source of protein in (ROSE and COOPER), A., i, 524.
- 4:5-Diethoxy-1:3-dimethyl-4:5-dihydrouic acid** (BILTZ and STRUFE), A., i, 296.
- 4:5-Diethoxy-1:7-dimethyl-4:5-dihydrouic acid** (BILTZ and DAMM), A., i, 295.
- 2:6-Diethoxy-3:5-dimethyl-1:4-pyrone** (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 147.
- Diethoxydinaphthyl ketone** (GIUA), A., i, 204.
- 4:5-Diethoxy-1-methyl-4:5-dihydrouic acid** (BILTZ and STRUFE), A., i, 293.
- 2:3-Diethoxyphenanthraphenazine** (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), T., 934.
- Diethoxyphenyltartramide** (CASALE), A., i, 643.
- 4:5-Diethoxy-1:3:7-trimethyl-9-ethyl-4:5-dihydrouic acid** (BILTZ and BERGIUS), A., i, 589.
- 4:5-Diethoxy-3:7:9-trimethyl-1-ethyl-4:5-dihydrouic acid** (BILTZ and MAX), A., i, 590.
- Diethylacetonedicarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 146.
- Diethylamine**, physical constants of (BERTHOUD), A., ii, 237.
- p*-Diethylamino-*o*-benzhydryltriphenylcarbinol** (PÉARD), A., i, 652.
- p*-Diethylaminobenzyltriphenylcarbinol** (PÉARD), A., i, 653.
- Diethylaminocodide**, and its platinum-chloride (v. BRAUN and KINDLER), A., i, 164.
- 1-*p*-Diethylamino-2:2-diphenyl-1:2-dihydroisobenzofuran**, 1-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (PÉARD), A., i, 652.
- Diethylamino-*m*-hydroxybenzoyl-*tetra*-chlorobenzoic acid**, preparation and derivatives of (ORNDORFF and ROSE), A., i, 30.

- β -Diethylamino- β' -phenoxyisopropyl alcohol**, and its hydrochloride and benzoate (PYMAN), T., 170; A., i, 304.
- 5-Diethylamino- ψ -uric acid** (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 288.
- 6-Diethylaminooxanthone-1-carboxylic acid**, 2:3:4-*tri* chloro-, and its salts and derivatives (ORNDORFF and ROSE), A., i, 31.
- Diethylammonium palladichloride** (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 542.
- o*-Diethylbenzene**, *di*- β -amino-, and its derivatives (V. BRAUN, KRUBER, and DANZIGER), A., i, 131.
- 1:3-Diethylcyclobutane-2:4-dione**, and its derivatives (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 149.
- 1:3-Diethylcyclobutane-2:4-dione-carboxylic acid**, esters of (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 147.
- Diethylcyclobutanedionedicarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 148.
- 2:2-Diethylhydrindene** (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and GOFFERJE), A., i, 574.
- Diethylcyclopentamethylenepiumbine** (GRÜTTNER and KRAUSE), A., i, 123.
- Diethylthiazine**, and its salts (KEHRMANN, ROBERT, and SANDOZ), A., i, 226.
- Diethylthiocarbamylsuccinamic acids** (KALLENBERG), A., i, 280.
- Diethylthiocarbamylsuccinic acids** (KALLENBERG), A., i, 280.
- Diffusion** (HAMBURGER), A., ii, 562.
and adsorption (ALEXANDER), A., ii, 242.
rhythmic (STANSFIELD), A., ii, 125.
in gelatin-salt jellies (MOELLER), A., ii, 410.
of gases, apparatus for (MARCUS), A., ii, 409.
in liquids (CLACK), A., ii, 75.
- Diffusion coefficient**, calculation of (GRIFFITHS), A., ii, 294.
- Difurfurylidenetricinnamylidenacetone** (GIUA), A., i, 408.
- 3:5'-Difuryldihydro-1:2-triazolotriazole**, 5:3'-*dihydroxy*- and -*dithiol*- (BAILEY and MCPHERSON), A., i, 588.
- Digestion**, tryptic, of proteins (LONG and HULL), A., i, 485.
- Digitalis***, development of glucosides in leaves of (STRAUB), A., i, 615.
detection of the glucoside in leaves of (WRATSKHO), A., ii, 182.
- Digitalis***, glucosides of (KILIANI), A., i, 468.
- Diglycyl-di-*l*-leucyl-*l*-cystine** (ABDERHALDEN and WYBERT), A., i, 120.
- "Diglycylhippenylcarbamide"** (CURTIUS and PETRIDIS), A., i, 201.
- Di*sohexoyldi-*d*-alanyl-*l*-cystine**, *di-d*- α -bromo- (ABDERHALDEN and WYBERT), A., i, 120.
- Di*sohexoyldiglycyl-*l*-cystine**, *di-d*- α -bromo- (ABDERHALDEN and WYBERT), A., i, 120.
- Dihippurylaminomethylcarbamide**. See "Diglycylhippenylcarbamide."
- N*-Dihydro-1:2:1':2'-anthraquinone-azine**. See Indanthrene.
- Dihydro- α benzopyrones**, preparation of (FISCHER and NOURI), A., i, 469.
- Dihydroberberine**, cyano- (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), T., 966.
- Dihydrocantharic acids** (GADAMER), A., i, 660.
- Dihydrochelerythrin** (KARRER), A., i, 349.
- Dihydrocinchonine**, hydroxy-, and its picrate (RABE and BÖTTCHER), A., i, 282.
- Dihydrocinchoninone**, hydroxy-, and its picrate (RABE and BÖTTCHER), A., i, 282.
- Dihydrocinchotoxine**. See Cinchotidine.
- Dihydrocodeinone**, hydroxy-, and its derivatives (FREUND and SPEYER), A., i, 218.
- "Dihydrocodeone"**, hydroxy-, and its oxime (FREUND and SPEYER), A., i, 218.
- Dihydroindole derivatives**, reduction of (V. BRAUN, HEIDER, and NEUMANN), A., i, 167.
- "Dihydroisindolylpyrrolidinium"** bromide (V. BRAUN), A., i, 170.
- "Dihydroisindolyltetrahydroisokinolinium"** bromide (V. BRAUN), A., i, 170.
- Dihydromorphine dimethyl ether hydrochloride** (MANNICH), A., i, 474.
- 2:3-Dihydro- α -naphtha- γ -pyrone**, and its derivatives (PFEIFFER and GRIMMER), A., i, 662.
- Dihydrothebainone**, hydroxy-, and its derivatives (FREUND and SPEYER), A., i, 218.
- 4:5-Dihydrouric acid**, 5-amino-4-hydroxy- (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 288.
- Di-3-indolyl-*o*-aminophenylmethane**, and its hydrochloride (HOSCHKE), A., i, 167.
- 2:5-Diketo-4-benzoyl-1:3-dimethyl-2:5-dihydropyrrole** (KNUST and MUMM), A., i, 415.
- 1:3-Diketo-*o*-benzoylene-2:2-dimethylhydrindenes** (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and STREMMER), A., i, 575.

- (α - and (β)-1:3-Diketo-*o*-benzylene-2:2-dimethylhydrindenes (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and STEMMER), A., i, 575.
- 2:3-Diketodihydrothionaphthens, preparation of (STOLLÉ), A., i, 91.
- 5:3'-Diketo-4:4'-diphenyl-3:5'-difuryl-hexahydro-1:2-triazolotriazole (BAILEY and MCPHERSON), A., i, 588.
- 5:3'-Diketo-4:4'-diphenyl-3:5'-distyryl-hexahydro-1:2-triazolotriazole (BAILEY and MCPHERSON), A., i, 588.
- 5:3'-Diketo-4:4'-diphenyl-3:5'-*di-m*-nitrophenylhexahydro-1:2-triazolotriazole (BAILEY and MCPHERSON), A., i, 588.
- 1:3-Diketo-2:2:5:5:8:8-hexaethyltrithymethylenebenzene (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and GOFFERJÉ), A., i, 574.
- γ -Diketohezoic acid, α -hydroxy-, disemicarbazone of (BORSCHÉ), A., i, 118.
- Diketohydrindene (*indandione*), and its aniline derivatives (WISLIGENUS and PFANNENSTIEHL), A., i, 273.
- Diketohydrindenes, synthesis of (FREUND, FLEISCHER, GOFFERJÉ, and STEMMER), A., i, 572.
- 2:4-Diketo-5- ψ -indoxylidenethiazolidine (ANDREASCH), A., i, 664.
- 2:6-Diketo-5-methyl-4- α -ethoxyethylpyrimidine (JOHNSON and HADLEY), A., i, 667.
- 2:6-Diketo-5-methyl-4- α -methoxyethylpyrimidine (JOHNSON and HADLEY), A., i, 667.
- γ -Diketones, action of, with unsaturated ketones (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 462.
- 4:6-Diketo-1:2:2:3:5-pentaphenylpiperidine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, methyl ester (STAUDINGER and HIRZEL), A., i, 651.
- 2:4-Diketo-3-phenyl-5-*p*-aminobenzylidenethiazoline, and its derivatives (ANDREASCH), A., i, 663.
- 2:6-Diketo-4-phenyl-1-methyl-1:2:3:6-tetrahydropyridine. See β -Phenylglutaconmethyylimide.
- 4:9-Diketotetrahydro-1:3:6:8-naphthetrazine, 2:7-dicyanoamino- (DOX), A., i, 481.
- 5:3'-Diketo-3:4:4':5'-tetraphenylhexahydro-1:2-triazolotriazole (BAILEY and MCPHERSON), A., i, 587.
- Dilatometer (ESCARD), A., ii, 524.
- Di-l*-leucyl-di-*d*-alanyl-*l*-cystine (ABDERHALDEN and WYBERT), A., i, 120.
- 3:4-Dimethoxyacetophenone, 2:6-*di*-hydroxy- (NIERENSTEIN), T., 7; A., i, 150.
- 3:4-Dimethoxybenzoic acid, 5-nitro-, and 6-nitro-2-amino-, and their derivatives (GIBSON, SIMONSEN, and RAU), T., 74; A., i, 203.
- 7:4'-Dimethoxy-3-benzyl-2:3-dihydro- γ -benzopyrone (PFEIFFER and GRIMMER), A., i, 662.
- 2:2'-Dimethoxy-5:5'-diacetyldiphenylmethane, 4:4'-*di*hydroxy-, and its derivatives (PFEIFFER and GRIMMER), A., i, 662.
- pp'*-Dimethoxydicinnamylideneacetone, and its compound with perchloric acid (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 209.
- 4:5-Dimethoxy-4:5-dihydrouric acid (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 286.
- 4:5-Dimethoxy-3:7-dimethyl-1:9-diethyl-4:5-dihydrouric acid (BILTZ and MAX), A., i, 590.
- 4:5-Dimethoxy-1:3-dimethyl-4:5-dihydrouric acid (BILTZ and STRUFE), A., i, 296.
- 4:5-Dimethoxy-1:7-dimethyl-4:5-dihydrouric acid (BILTZ and DAMM), A., i, 295.
- 4:4'-Dimethoxy-2:2'-dimethyl-1:1'-dithioxanthonyl (ULLMANN and V. GLENCK), A., i, 161.
- 4:5-Dimethoxy-3:7-dimethyl-1-ethyl-4:5-dihydrouric acid (BILTZ and MAX), A., i, 591.
- 2:6-Dimethoxy-3:5-dimethyl-1:4-pyrone (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 146.
- 4:4'-Dimethoxydi- α -naphthyl diketone (GIUA), A., i, 204.
- 4:4'-Dimethoxydi- α -naphthyl ketone (GIUA), A., i, 204.
- 2:2'-Dimethoxydiphenyl, 5:5'-*di*- and 3:5:3':5'-*tetra*-nitro- (BORSCHÉ and SCHOLTEN), A., i, 391.
- Dimethoxydiaryyl ketones, additive compounds of (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 208.
- 4:5-Dimethoxy-1-methyl-4:5-dihydrouric acid (BILTZ and STRUFE), A., i, 293.
- o*-1:6-Dimethoxy-2-naphthoylbenzoic acid, and its methyl ester (FISCHER and KÖNIG), A., i, 661.
- 2:5-Dimethoxy- β -nitro- Δ^{α} -propenylbenzene (KAUFFMANN, BURR, MEYER, and JEUTTER), A., i, 392.
- 1:2-Dimethoxyphenanthraphenazine, 4-bromo- (JONES and ROBINSON), T., 928.
- 2:5-Dimethoxy- α -phenylcinnamic acid (KAUFFMANN, BURR, MEYER, and JEUTTER), A., i, 392.
- "Dimethoxysaccharin." See Veratric-sulphinide.
- pp'*-Dimethoxystilbene, additive compounds of (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 207.

- 2:5-Dimethoxystilbene**, ω -nitro- (KAUFFMANN, BURR, MEYER, and JEUTER), A., i, 392.
- 2:5-Dimethoxystyrene**, ω -nitro- (KAUFFMANN, BURR, MEYER, and JEUTER), A., i, 392.
- 4:5-Dimethoxy-1:3:7:9-tetramethyl-4:5-dihydrouic acid** (BILTZ and STRUFE), A., i, 300.
- 4:5-Dimethoxy-1:3:7-trimethyl-9-ethyl-4:5-dihydrouic acid** (BILTZ and BERGIUS), A., i, 589.
- 4:5-Dimethoxy-3:7:9-trimethyl-1-ethyl-4:5-dihydrouic acid** (BILTZ and MAX), A., i, 590.
- Dimethylacetonedicarboxylic acid**, esters of, and their derivatives (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 146.
- 2:7-Dimethylacridine**, 3:6-diamino-, cadmium and silver compounds, preparation of (SOC. CHEM. IND. BASLE), A., i, 582.
- 1:6- and 3:8-Dimethylallantoins** (BILTZ, HEYN, and BERGIUS), A., i, 291.
- Dimethylamine**, preparation of (WERNER), T., 844; A., i, 632.
- physical constants of (BERTHOUD), A., ii, 237.
- o*-Dimethylaminoisomylbenzene**, and its salts (V. BRAUN, HEIDER, and NEUMANN), A., i, 168.
- 2:4-Dimethylaminoanisole**, 3:5-dinitro- (HINDMARSH, KNIGHT, and ROBINSON), T., 944.
- p*-Dimethylaminobenzanilide** (STAUDINGER and ENDLE), A., i, 646.
- p*-Dimethylaminobenzazide and -hydrazide** (STAUDINGER and ENDLE), A., i, 666.
- p*-Dimethylaminobenzhydryl(diphenyl-*p*-diethylaminobenzyl)benzene** (PÉ-
RARD), A., i, 651.
- p*-Dimethylaminobenzhydryl(diphenyl-*p*-dimethylaminobenzyl)benzene** (PÉ-
RARD), A., i, 651.
- p*-Dimethylaminobenzylidenedeoxybenzoin** (KAUFFMANN, BURR, MEYER, and JEUTER), A., i, 392.
- p*-Dimethylaminobenzoyl chloride** (STAU-
DINGER and ENDLE), A., i, 646.
- ζ -Dimethylamino- γ -benzoyl- γ -ethyl-
hexane**, and its platinichloride (HAL-
LER and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 665.
- ζ -Dimethylamino- γ -benzoyl- γ -methyl-
hexane**, and its salts (HALLER and
RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 665.
- ϵ -Dimethylamino- β -benzoyl- β -methyl-
pentane**, and its derivatives (HAL-
LER and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 665.
- p*-Dimethylaminobenzylbenzopinacone**
(PÉ-
RARD), A., i, 652.
- p*-Dimethylaminobenzylbenzoylbenzene**
(PÉ-
RARD), A., i, 653.
- p*-Dimethylaminobenzyltriphenyl-
carbinol**, and its derivatives (PÉ-
RARD), A., i, 652.
- δ -Dimethylaminobutan- β -one**, salts of
(MANNICH), A., i, 634.
- γ -Dimethylaminobutylbenzene**, and its
salts (V. BRAUN and NEUMANN), A.,
i, 282.
- Dimethylaminocodide**, and its platin-
chloride (V. BRAUN and KINDLER),
A., i, 164.
- Dimethylaminocyanonorcodide**, and its
salts (V. BRAUN and KINDLER), A., i,
164.
- p*-Dimethylamino- ω -cyanostilbene**
(KAUFFMANN and MEYER), A., i,
395.
- 3-Dimethylamino-9:9(or 10:10)-di-
methylaminodiphenylanthrone** (PÉ-
RARD), A., i, 653.
- $\alpha\epsilon$ -Dimethylamino- $\delta\delta$ -dimethylpentan-
 γ -one** (MANNICH), A., i, 635.
- 3-Dimethylamino-9:10-diphenylanthra-
cene** (PÉ-
RARD), A., i, 653.
- p*-Dimethylaminodiphenylcarbamide**
(STAUDINGER and ENDLE), A., i, 667.
- 3-Dimethylamino-9:10-diphenyldihydro-
anthracene** (PÉ-
RARD), A., i, 653.
- pp'*-Dimethyldiaminodi-*o*-tolyl ketone**,
and dicyano-, and dinitroso- (V.
BRAUN), A., i, 175.
- pp'*-Dimethyldiaminodi-*o*-tolylmethane**,
and its derivatives (V. BRAUN), A., i,
174.
- Dimethylamino-*N*- β -hydroxyethyl-
norcodide**, and its platinichloride (V.
BRAUN and KINDLER), A., i, 164.
- 3-Dimethylamino-9-*p*-hydroxyphenyl-6-
dimethylfluorime** (GHOSH and WAT-
SON), T., 827.
- 3-Dimethylamino-9-*op*-dihydroxy-
phenyl-6-dimethylfluorime**, and its
benzoyl derivative (GHOSH and WAT-
SON), T., 827.
- α -Dimethylamino- β -methylpentan- γ -
one**, and its salts (MANNICH), A., i,
635.
- $\beta\beta$ -Dimethylaminomethylpentan- γ -one**,
and its salts (MANNICH), A., i, 635.
- Dimethylaminonorcodide**, and its salts
(V. BRAUN and KINDLER), A., i,
164.
- Dimethylaminophenonaphthazoxone**
(KEHRMANN and HERZBAUM), A., i,
593.
- p*-Dimethylaminophenylcarbamie acid**,
methyl ester (STAUDINGER and
ENDLE), A., i, 667.

- p-Dimethylaminophenylcarbimide** (STAUDINGER and ENDLE), A., i, 667.
- o-Dimethylaminophenylcyclohexane**, and its salts (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and NEUMANN), A., i, 168.
- 3-Dimethylamino-9(or 10)-phenyloxanthranol**, and its derivatives (PÉARD), A., i, 653.
- p-Dimethylaminophenylurethane**. See *p*-Dimethylaminophenylcarbamie acid, methyl ester.
- o-Dimethylaminopropylbenzene**, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and NEUMANN), A., i, 168.
- β-Dimethylaminopropylbenzenes**, and their methiodides (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and NEUMANN), A., i, 168.
- 4'-Dimethylaminostilbene-4-carboxylic acid**, 2-nitro-, and its salts (PFEIFFER, KLINKERT, and v. POLLITZER), A., i, 141.
- 5-Dimethylamino-ψ-uric acid** (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 288.
- Dimethylammonium** palladichloride (GUTBIER, FELNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541.
- Dimethylaniline**, condensation of ethylene dibromide and (v. BRAUN and ARKUSZEWSKI), A., i, 175.
- additive compound of, with 2:4:6-trinitrostilbene (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 208.
- 2:3-Dimethylbenzopyrone**, bromo-derivatives of (SIMONIS and HEROVICI), A., i, 409.
- 3:6-Dimethyl-1:4-benzopyrone** (v. AUWERS), A., i, 277.
- Dimethylcyclobutane-1:3-dione**, derivatives of (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 149.
- 1:3-Dimethylcyclobutane-2:4-dione-1-carboxylic acid**, esters of (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 146.
- 1:3-Dimethylcyclobutane-2:4-dionedi-carboxylic acid**, methyl ester (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 148.
- 1:3-Dimethyl-5-tert.-butylbenzene**, 2:4:6-triamino- (HERZIG, WENZEL, and KICHLER), A., i, 177.
- α-p-Dimethylcinnamic acid**, and its methyl ester (v. AUWERS), A., i, 267.
- β-Dimethylcinnamic acids**, stereoisomeric, and their derivatives (STOERMER, GRIMM, and LAAGE), A., i, 648.
- 4:7-Dimethylcoumarin** periodide (SIMONIS), A., i, 706.
- 2:4'-Dimethyldiaminophenyl *m*-tolyl ketone**, and 2:4'-dicyano-, and their derivatives (v. BRAUN, A., i, 174.
- 2:4'-Dimethyldiaminophenyl-*m*-tolylmethane**, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN), A., i, 174.
- 3:8-Dimethyl-1:6-diethylallantoin** (BILTZ and MAX), A., i, 590.
- s-Dimethyldiethylalloxantin** (BILTZ and MAX), A., i, 591.
- 1:4-Dimethyl-2:5-diethylbenzene** (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and GOFFERJÉ), A., i, 575.
- Dimethyldiethylbutinenediol**. See γ'-Dimethyl-Δ⁸ octinene-γ'-diol.
- 1:9-Dimethyl-3:7-dithioxy-5:5-dihydantoin** (BILTZ and MAX), A., i, 590.
- 4:7-Dimethyl-2:2-diethyl-1:3-diketo-hydrindene-5:6-dicarboxylic acid** (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and GOFFERJÉ), A., i, 573.
- 3:7-Dimethyl-1:9-diethyluric acid** (BILTZ and MAX), A., i, 590.
- 4:4'-Dimethyl-1:1'-dithioxanthonyl** (ULLMANN and v. GLENCK), A., i, 161.
- Dimethylenedioxydistyryl ketone**, additive compound of stannic chloride and (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 208.
- Dimethylenegluconic acid**, behaviour of, in the organism (PADERI), A., i, 716.
- 2:3:6:7-Dimethylenetetraoxyanthraquinonedi-imide** (BROWN and ROBINSON), T., 957.
- 4:5:4':5'-Dimethylenetetraoxyazobenzene** (ROBINSON), T., 113.
- 4:5:4':5'-Dimethylenetetraoxyazoxybenzene-2'-carboxylic acid**, 2-nitro- (ROBINSON), T., 119; A., i, 227.
- Dimethylenetetraoxydistyryl ketone**, 6'-dichloro- (ORR, ROBINSON, and WILLIAMS), T., 948.
- 5:6:4':5'-Dimethylenetetraoxy-2-phenylindazole-2'-carboxylic acid**, 3-hydroxy-, lactone of (ROBINSON), T., 118; A., i, 227.
- Dimethylerythrene**, polymerisation of (OSTROMISLENSKI), A., i, 399.
- 1:6-Dimethyl-3-ethylallantoin** (BILTZ and MAX), A., i, 591.
- 1:4-Dimethyl-2 ethylbenzene** (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and GOFFERJÉ), A., i, 573.
- 1:3-Dimethyl-7-ethylcaffolide** (BILTZ and MAX), A., i, 590.
- 1:7-Dimethyl-3-ethylcaffolide** (BILTZ and BERGIUS), A., i, 589.
- 2:5-Dimethyl-4-ethylphenyl methyl ketone**, and its semicarbazone (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and GOFFERJÉ), A., i, 574.

- 3:7-Dimethyl-1-ethyluric acid**, preparation and derivatives of (BILTZ and MAX), A., i, 590.
- 3:7-Dimethyl-1 ethyl- $\Delta^{4,9}$ -isouric acid**, 5-chloro- (BILTZ and MAX), A., i, 591.
- 2:5-Dimethylfuran-3:4-dicarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, hydrolysis of (KORSCHUN and GOUNDER), A., i, 91.
- 4:5-Dimethylglyoxalone**, preparation of (JOHNSON and HADLEY), A., i, 585.
- 1:9- and 3:7-Dimethylspiro-5:5-hydantoin**s (BILTZ, HEYN, and BERGIUS), A., i, 291.
- 1:3-Dimethylhydantoylethylamide**, and 5-hydroxy- (BILTZ and MAX), A., i, 590.
- 1:2-Dimethylhydrindene**, 1-hydroxy-. See 1:2-Dimethylindan-1-ol.
- Di-2-methyl-2-hydrindylthiocarbamide** (V. BRAUN, KRUBER, and DANZIGER), A., i, 132.
- Dimethyl- γ -hydroxypropylallylammonium chloride**. See Allylhomocholine chloride.
- 1:2-Dimethylindan-1-ol** (STOERMER and LAAGE), A., i, 654.
- 2:3-Dimethylindene**, and its picrate (STOERMER and LAAGE), A., i, 655.
- 1:2-Dimethylinden-1-ol** (STOERMER and LAAGE), A., i, 654.
- Di-2-methyl-3-indolyl ether** (BAUDISCH and HOSCHEK), A., i, 166.
- Di-3-(2-methylindolyl)-*o*-aminophenylmethane**, and its hydrochloride and acetyl derivative (HOSCHEK), A., i, 167.
- $\gamma\zeta$ -Dimethyloctane- $\gamma\zeta$ -diol**, and its derivatives (ZALKIND and MARKARJAN), A., i, 114.
- $\gamma\zeta$ -Dimethyl- Δ^8 -octene- $\gamma\zeta$ -diol**, and its derivatives (ZALKIND and MARKARJAN), A., i, 114.
- $\gamma\zeta$ -Dimethyl- Δ^8 -octinene- $\gamma\zeta$ -diol**, hydrogenation of (ZALKIND and MARKARJAN), A., i, 113.
- 2:5-Dimethylolpyrrole** (TSCHELINCEV and MAKSOROV), A., i, 165.
- 1:4-Dimethylcyclopentadienedihydropyridazine**, 6-nitro- (HALE), A., i, 55.
- 1:2-Dimethylcyclopentane**, 1-nitro- (ROZANOV), A., i, 133.
- 1:1-Dimethylcyclopentane-3-one-2-carboxylic acid**, 2-cyano-, ethyl ester, derivatives of (NOYES and MARVEL), A., i, 455.
- 1:1-Dimethylcyclopentane-3-oxime**, 2-cyano-, and its 2-carboxylic acid (NOYES and MARVEL), A., i, 455.
- 2:5-Dimethylphenol**, 4-amino-, acetyl derivative (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 696.
- 2:5-Dimethylphenoxyacetic acid**, 4-amino-, and its derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 696.
- 2:6-Dimethylpiperidines**, substituted, preparation of (JUDD and KON), A., i, 282.
- aa*-Dimethylpropionylsemicarbazide** (BOUGAULT), A., i, 689.
- 3:6-Dimethylpyridazine-4:5-dicarboxylic acid**, and its silver salt (HALE), A., i, 55.
- β -1:6-Dimethylpyridyl-2-ethyl alcohol**, and its acetate (HESS, UBRIG, and EICHEL), A., i, 351.
- 4:8-Dimethyl-2:2-6:6-tetraethyl-3-hydrindacene** (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and GOFFERJÉ), A., i, 573.
- 4:8-Dimethyl-2:2:6:6-tetraethyl-*s*-hydrindacene-1:3-dione** (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and GOFFERJÉ), A., i, 573.
- meo*-2:5-Dimethyltetrahydrothiophen**, and its derivatives (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI), A., i, 155.
- 3:5-Dimethyltetrahydrothiophen-2-carboxylic acid**, and its silver salt (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI and GALPERIN), A., i, 156.
- Dimethylthiazine**, and its salts (KEHRMANN, ROBERT, and SANDOZ), A., i, 226.
- Dimethylthiophen** mercuri-haloids (STEINKOPF), A., i, 303.
- 3:5-Dimethylthiophen**, 2-iodo- (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI and GALPERIN), A., i, 155.
- Dimethyl-*o*-toluidine**, condensation of trioxymethylene and (V. BRAUN and HEIDER), A., i, 175.
- Dimethyl-*p*-toluidine**, 2:3-dinitro- (JANSEN), A., i, 128.
- Dimethyl-*o*-toluidinium palladochloride** (GUTHIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541.
- 4:3-Dimethyl 2:2:5-triethyl-1:3-diketo-hydrindene** (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and GOFFERJÉ), A., i, 573.
- 4:7-Dimethyl-2:2:5-triethylhydrindene** (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and GOFFERJÉ), A., i, 573.
- 2:4-Dimethyltrimethylene sulphide**, and its derivatives (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI), A., i, 154.
- 7:7-Dimethyluramil** (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 288.
- 1:3-Dimethyl- ψ -uric acid**, 5-chloro- (BILTZ and STRUFE), A., i, 297.
- 1:7-Dimethyl- ψ -uric acid**, 5-chloro- (BILTZ and DAMM), A., i, 295.
- 1:3-Dimethyl- $\Delta^{4(9)}$ -isouric acid**, 5-chloro- (BILTZ and STRUFE), A., i, 296.
- 1:7-Dimethyl- $\Delta^{4(9)}$ -isouric acid**, 5-chloro- (BILTZ and DAMM), A., i, 294.

- Di- α -naphthyl telluride**, and its salts (LEDERER), A., i, 134.
- Dinaphthylsulphones**, *dihydroxy-* (HINSBERG), A., i, 576.
- Dindole** (RUGGLI), A., i, 587; (HELLER), A., i, 708.
- 2:6-Dinitratomereurithymol** (RUPP), A., i, 670.
- Diopase** from Traversella (COLOMBA), A., ii, 377.
- Di-*o*- and -*p*-phenetyl tellurides**, and their salts and derivatives (LEDERER), A., i, 134, 264.
- 3:3'-Diphenol**, amino-, bromo-, and nitro-derivatives of (BORSCHÉ), A., i, 558.
- Diphenyl**, and its derivatives, crystallography of (MIELEITNER), A., i, 641.
- disulphide***, *di-2-nitro-di-4-cyano-* (BORSCHÉ, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 17.
- Diphenyl**, 2:5:2':5': *tetrachloro-* (MEYER and HOFMANN), A., i, 642.
- chloronitro- and nitroamino-derivatives of** (BORSCHÉ and SCHOLTEN), A., i, 390.
- $\alpha\gamma$ -Diphenylacetooacetic acid**, methyl ester (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 146.
- Diphenylacetonedicarboxylic acid**, methyl ester (STAUDINGER and HIRZEL), A., i, 631.
- Diphenylamine**, preparation of (FLÜRSCHHEIM), A., i, 330.
- use of**, in colorimetric estimations (SMITH), A., ii, 217.
- Diphenylamine**, 2-amino-4-cyano- (BORSCHÉ, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 16.
- nitrohydroxy-derivatives** (MELDOLA, FOSTER, and BRIGHTMAN), T., 546; A., i, 454.
- Diphenylaminotetramethylammonium** (SCHLENK and HOLTZ), A., i, 263.
- 1:5-Diphenyl-3-anisylpyrazole** (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 223.
- Diphenyl-*p*-azophenylene**, *tetraamino-*, and its salts and derivatives (HEIDUSCHKA and GOLDSTEIN), A., i, 482.
- Diphenylbenzidine**, use of, in colorimetric estimations (SMITH), A., ii, 217.
- 2:6-Diphenyl-3-benzylidene-5:5-dimethyltetrahydropyrone** (H. and P. RYAN), A., i, 348.
- $\alpha\gamma$ -Diphenyl- β -benzylidenepropene**, and $\alpha\beta$ -*di*bromo- (ORECHOV and GRINBERG), A., i, 450.
- Diphenyl-*p*-bromophenylmethylhydroxylamine**, and its hydrochloride (STAGNER), A., i, 24.
- 8-Diphenyl-*p*-bromophenylmethyl- β -methylhydroxylamine** (STIEGLITZ and STAGNER), A., i, 23.
- Diphenylbutadiene** (JOHLIN), A., i, 329.
- Diphenylcarbinols**, action of aromatic sulphinic acids with (HINSBERG), A., i, 328.
- Diphenyl-*p*-chlorophenylmethylamine**, and its salts (VOSBURGH), A., i, 21.
- Diphenyl-*p*-chlorophenylmethyl-*di*chloro-amine** (VOSBURGH), A., i, 21.
- Diphenyl-*tetrachlorophthalide*** (ORNDORFF and MURRAY), A., i, 338.
- $\gamma\delta$ -Diphenyl- $\alpha\zeta$ -dianisylhexane- $\alpha\zeta$ -dione** (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 343.
- Diphenyldi-*n*-butyltetrazone** (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 1030.
- 2:2-Diphenyl-1:1-di-*(p)*-diethylaminophenyl-1:2-dihydroisobenzofuran** (PÉARD), A., i, 652.
- 2:2-Diphenyl-1:1-di-*(p)*-dimethylaminophenyl-1:2-dihydroisobenzofuran** (PÉARD), A., i, 651.
- 3:5-Diphenyl-4:5-dihydroisooxazoles**, 4- and 5-hydroxy- (WIDMAN), A., i, 221.
- 3:5'-Diphenyldihydro-1:2-triazolotriazole**, 5:3'-*di*hydroxy-, and its derivatives (BAILEY and MOORE), A., i, 355.
- 5:3'-*di*thiol-** (BAILEY and MCPHERSON), A., i, 588.
- 2:2-Diphenyl-1-*p*-dimethylaminophenyl-1-*p*-diethylaminophenyl-1:2-dihydroisobenzofuran** (PÉARD), A., i, 651.
- Diphenyldipyrrolic acid**, esters of (HEMERLÉ), A., i, 394.
- 2:2'-Diphenyldiquinone-4:4' dioxime** (BORSCHÉ and SCHOLTEN), A., i, 390.
- Diphenylene oxide**, 1:3:6:8-*tetra*nitro- (BORSCHÉ and SCHOLTEN), A., i, 390.
- s*-Diphenylethane**, 3:3'-*di*fluoro- (MEYER and HOFMANN), A., i, 642.
- aa*-Diphenylethylamine**, and its nitrite (BRANDER), A., i, 555.
- aa*-Diphenylethylcarbamic acid**, ethyl ester (BRANDER), A., i, 560.
- aa*-Diphenylethylcarbamide** (BRANDER), A., i, 556.
- aa*-Diphenylethylloxamic acid**, ethyl ester (BRANDER), A., i, 555.
- aa*-Diphenylethylloxamide** (BRANDER), A., i, 555.
- Diphenylglycollic azide**, and its derivatives (CURTIUS and GOLDBERG), A., i, 637.
- Diphenylglycollohydrazide**, and its derivatives (CURTIUS and GOLDBERG), A., i, 637.
- Diphenylhydroxyacetic acid**, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.

- Diphenylindene**, synthesis of (ORECHOV), A., i, 450.
- 1:2- and 2:3-Diphenylindenes** (RUGGLI), A., i, 551.
- Diphenyliodonium** chloride, crystallography of (VAN DER VEEN), A., i, 548.
- Diphenylmethane**, 3:6:3':6'-tetrahydroxy-, preparation of (GHOSH and WATSON), T., 825.
- Diphenylmethanedimethyldihydrazine**, action of, on sugars (v. BRAUN), A., i, 251.
- Diphenylmethylammonium** palladichloride (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541.
- Diphenylmethyl α -naphthyl sulphone** (HINSBERG), A., i, 329.
- Diphenylmethyloxalacetic acid**. See α -Oxalo- $\beta\beta$ -diphenylpropionic acid.
- 1:3-Diphenyl-5-*m*-nitrophenylpyrazole** (BODFORSS), A., i, 225.
- 1:3-Diphenyl-5-*m*-nitrophenylpyrazoline**, and 4-hydroxy- (BODFORSS), A., i, 225.
- 1:4-Diphenylcyclopentadienedihydropyridazine**, 6-nitro- (HALE), A., i, 56.
- Di- α -phenylisopropylloxamide** (BRANDER), A., i, 555.
- 3:5-Diphenylpyrazoline**, 4-hydroxy-, and its nitroso-derivative (WIDMAN), A., i, 222.
- 2:6-Diphenylpyryl ferrichloride** (DILTHEY), A., i, 661.
- 2:3-Diphenylquinoxaline**, 6-cyano- (BORSCHKE, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 17.
- Diphenylsuccinic acids**, *l*-menthyl esters of (WREN and STILL), T., 513; A., i, 456.
- r*- and *meso*-**Diphenylsuccinic acids**, interconversion of the esters of (WREN and STILL), T., 1019.
- 2:3-Diphenylthiohydantoin**, 2:3-*di-p*-hydroxy- (STIEGER), A., i, 173.
- Diphenylthioparabanic acid**, *di-p*-hydroxy- (STIEGER), A., i, 172.
- 2:6-Diphenyl-1-*m*-tolylpiperid-4-one** (MAYER), A., i, 144.
- 3:4-Diphenyltriazole**, 5-hydroxy- (BAILEY and MCPHERSON), A., i, 587.
- Dipiperidinotetraminoarsenobenzene** hydrochloride (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, and BRÜNING), A., i, 359.
- "**Dipronal**." See α -Propylvalerylurethane.
- Dipropionyl-*l*-cystine**, *di-d*- and *l*- α -bromo- (ABDERHALDEN and WYBERT), A., i, 120.
- Diisopropylacetonedicarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 146.
- Dipropylammonium** palladichloride (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 542.
- Disaccharides**, constitution of (HAWORTH and LAW), A., i, 80.
- Disinfectants**, use of mercury organic compounds as (SCHRAUTH and SCHÖELLER), A., i, 241.
- Dispersion**, rotatory (PATTERSON), A., ii, 4, 5.
- Dissociation** of double salts in aqueous solution (MAXWELL), A., ii, 562.
- Dissociation pressure** of sulphides (ALLEN and LOMBARD), A., ii, 194.
- Distillation in steam** (RICHMOND), A., i, 316; (TROMP), A., ii, 193.
- of aliphatic acids (UPSON, PLUM, and SCHOTT; LAMB; RICHMOND), A., ii, 277.
- Distillation apparatus** (STEARNS), A., ii, 567.
- for manipulation of small quantities of volatile substances (STOCK), A., ii, 442.
- vacuum (DUSCHAK and SPENCER), A., ii, 316.
- p*-Distyrylbenzene**, and $\omega\omega'$ -dicyano- (KAUFFMANN and JEUTTER), A., i, 395.
- 3:5'-Distyryldihydro-1:2-triazolotriazole**, 5:3'-*di*hydroxy- (BAILEY and MCPHERSON), A., i, 588.
- Disuccinyl-*di-o*-aminotolane**, *di-o'*-nitro- (RUGGLI), A., i, 22.
- $\beta\delta$ -Disulphohexoic acid**, and its derivatives (NOTTBOHM), A., i, 29.
- 2:5-Di-*o*-sulphophenyl-1:3:4-triazole**, 1-amino- (SCHRADER), A., i, 710.
- $\beta\delta$ -Disulpho- δ -phenylvaleric acid**, and its derivatives (NOTTBOHM), A., i, 28.
- $\beta\delta$ -Disulphovaleric acid**, and its derivatives (NOTTBOHM), A., i, 28.
- Dithienylchloroarsine** (STEINKOPF and BAUERMEISTER), A., i, 303.
- 2:2'-Di-*p*-toluenesulphophoxyazobenzene** (BAUDISCH and HAFTKA), A., i, 357.
- Di-*p*-tolylaminotetramethylammonium** (SCHLENK and HOLTZ), A., i, 262.
- Ditolyltetrachlorophthalide** (ORNDORFF and MURRAY), A., i, 338.
- Ditriphenylmethyloxamide** (BRANDER), A., i, 555.
- Divinyl**, polymerisation of (OSTROMISSENSKI), A., i, 399.
- Dogs**, pancreatic diabetes in (MURLIN and KRAMER; KRAMER, MARKER, and MURLIN; MURLIN, KRAMER, and RICHE), A., i, 69.

- Dogs**, effect of hydrochloric acid on the excretion of metallic salts in (STEHLE), A., i, 609.
 utilisation of inositol by (GREENWALD and WEISS), A., i, 610.
 influence of inositol on the excretion of phenol by (DUBIN), A., i, 187.
- Dog-fish**. See *Scyllium canicula*.
- Dolomite** from Kielce, Poland (THUGUT), A., ii, 488.
- Dopamelanin** (BLOCH), A., i, 675.
- Dopa-oxylase** (BLOCH), A., i, 675.
- Drop weights**, measurement of surface tension by means of (PERROT), A., ii, 408.
- Droseraceæ**, microchemistry of (FÜNFSÜCK and BRAUN), A., i, 506.
- Drosera rotundifolia*, proteoclastic enzymes of (DERNBY), A., i, 506.
- Drosophila*, use of yeast in nutrition of (NORTHROP), A., i, 525.
- Durene**, additive compounds of (FEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 207.
 effect of, on the olfactory organ (BACKMAN), A., i, 498.
- Dugong**, Australian, oil from (CHALLINOR and PENFOLD), A., i, 239.
- Dyeing**, theory of (SISLEY), A., ii, 527.
 of cotton fibres (HALLER), A., i, 436.
- Dye liquors**, estimation of sodium sulphide in (SWANN), A., ii, 385.

E.

- Eakleite** (LARSEN), A., ii, 417.
- Earths, rare**, compounds of (GRANT and JAMES), A., ii, 316.
 separation of (ENGLE and BALKE), A., ii, 259.
- Ebullioscope**, improved (SMITS), A., ii, 66.
- Eggs**, yolk of, supposed existence of lecithin in (BARBIERI), A., i, 238.
 Chinese preserved (BLUNT and WANG), A., i, 102.
 echinoderm, cytotoxicity in (MOORE), A., i, 493.
 sea-urchin, cytotoxicity in (MOORE), A., i, 185.
- Electric discharge** through gases (WRIGHT), T., 643; A., ii, 403.
- Electrical conductivity**, measurement of (WASHBURN), A., ii, 10; (WASHBURN and PARKER), A., ii, 235.
 water correction in determination of (KENDALL), A., ii, 234.
 and chemical constitution (FINK), A., ii, 163.
 of salts of organic acids (THOMS and ZEHRFELD), A., i, 699.
- Electrical conductivity**, metallic salts in pyridine (MATHEWS and JOHNSON), A., ii, 289.
 of solutions (TAYLOR and ACREE), A., ii, 7, 8.
- Electrical osmosis** (BRIGGS), A., ii, 236.
- Electro-capillary function** (GOUY), A., ii, 291.
- Electrode**, chromic-chromous, oxidation potential of (FORBES and RICHTER), A., ii, 353.
 ferro-ferricyanide, electromotive force measurements with (LINHART), A., ii, 233.
 hydrogen, potential of (LOOMIS and ACREE), A., ii, 12; (LOOMIS, MYERS, and ACREE), A., ii, 289.
 lead, potential of (LEWIS and BRIGHTON), A., ii, 524.
 mercury, potential measurements with (LINHART), A., ii, 13.
 mercurous chloride (*calomel*), potential measurements with (LOOMIS and MEACHAM), A., ii, 13.
 potassium chloride in hydrochloric acid, potential of (LOOMIS, ESSEX, and MEACHAM), A., ii, 353.
 silver, potential of (MORTIMER and PEARCE), A., ii, 289.
 for titration of gastric juice (MICHAELIS), A., ii, 228.
- Electrolysis** (MULLER), A., ii, 117.
 with alternating currents (RÍUS y MIRÓ), A., ii, 291.
- Electrolytes**, difference of potential due to movement of (KRUYT), A., ii, 403.
 concentration of, round the electrodes (PROCOPIU), A., ii, 291.
 permeability of red blood-corpuscles to (ROHONYI; ROHONYI and LÓRÁNT), A., i, 235.
 diffusion of, through living cells (LOEB), A., i, 66, 67, 102.
- Electrolytic analysis**. See Analysis.
 dissociation, theory of (DE SZYSZKOWSKI), A., ii, 127.
 abnormal (SACHANOV), A., ii, 234.
 of metallic salts (SACHANOV), A., ii, 115.
 diazotisation (KRAUSS), A., i, 548.
- Electromotive equilibria** and allotropy (SMITS and ATEN), A., ii, 232.
- Electromotive force**, measurements of, with the ferro-ferricyanide electrode (LINHART), A., ii, 233.
 of non-aqueous cells (NELSON and EVANS), A., ii, 232.
- Electron conception of valency** (SPIEGEL), A., ii, 28.
- Electrons**, mobility of, in gases (WELLSCH), A., ii, 352.

Elements, structure and evolution of (HARKINS), A., ii, 303.
 spectra of, and the periodic system (KÜTTER), A., ii, 185.
 periodic system of (SILBERMANN), A., ii, 27.
 a third state of (HERING), A., ii, 460.
 chemical, conception of (FAJANS), A., ii, 566.
 isotopic, atomic weight determination and solubility of salts of (FAJANS and FISCHLER; FAJANS and LEMBERT), A., ii, 472.
 Röntgen ray spectra of (SIEGBAHN and STENSTRÖM), A., ii, 524.
Emetamine and its salts (PYMAN), T., 442; A., i, 410.
*iso***Emetine**, and its derivatives (KARRER), A., i, 410.
Emodin, identification of drugs containing (BEAL and OKEY), A., ii, 279.
Emulsification, theories of (ROON and OESPER), A., ii, 299.
Emulsions, solvent properties of (SISLEY), A., ii, 527.
Energy and heat capacity (BELL; RICHARDS), A., ii, 65.
Entropy, relation of heat capacity to (NĚGOVAN), A., ii, 405.
Enzymes, formation of (JACOBY), A., i, 71, 106, 305, 430, 528.
 chemical composition and formation of (v. EULER and GRIESE), A., i, 679.
 optical activity of (RAKUZIN), A., ii, 286.
 periodicity of the action of (GROLL), A., i, 425.
 poisoning of, in living cells (H. v. and B. EULER), A., i, 72.
 inhibition of the action of, by urine (v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 676.
 in blood (SATTA), A., i, 100.
 of human cerebro-spinal fluid (IESCHKE and PINCUSOHN), A., i, 363.
 glycolytic (LOMBROSO), A., i, 182.
 proteoclastic, of yeast (DERNBY), A., i, 500.
 proteolytic, measurement of the action of (SHERMAN and NEUN), A., ii, 111.
 reducing, non-specificity of (BACH), A., i, 375, 431; (ABELOUS and ALOV), A., i, 618.
 of the spleen (MORSE), A., i, 606.
 of yeast (NEUBERG and FÄRBER; HARDEN), A., i, 501.

Enzymes. See also:—
 Achroodextrinase.
 Amylase.
 Arginase.

Enzymes. See also:—

Catalase.
 Diastase.
 Dopaooxydase.
 Erepsin.
 Ereptase.
 Esterase.
 β -Galactosidase.
 β -Glucosidase.
 Invertase.
 Lipase.
 Oxydase.
 Pancreatin.
 Pepsin.
 Peroxydase.
 Ptyalin.
 Saccharophosphatase.
 Thrombin.
 Trypsin.
 Tyrosinase.
 Urease.
 Zymine.

Enzyme action (FALK), A., i, 182, 598; (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN), A., i, 182; (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 306; (FRANKEL), A., i, 597.
 "Epronal." See α -Ethylvalerylurethane.

Equation, Dieterici's (MACDOUGALL), A., ii, 366.

of state, values of b and \sqrt{a} in the (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 67.
 Kamerlingh Onnes (BAKKER), A., ii, 16.

Equilibria, non-, uni-, and bi-variant (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 132, 169, 195, 247, 299, 411, 454.
 chemical, effect of temperature on (SCHEFFER), A., ii, 170.

Equilibrium in binary systems (KRUYT and HELDERMANN; VOANO), A., ii, 81; (KRUYT), A., ii, 133.

of a system under the influence of an external agent (VOLCHONSKI), A., ii, 133.

in solutions, influence of the solvent on (SMITS), A., ii, 171.

Equilibrium constant, effect of pressure on the (LEWIS), A., ii, 456.

Erbium, arc spectra of (EDER), A., ii, 1.

Erepsin (DERNBY), A., i, 234.

Ereptase (DERNBY), A., i, 234.
 hydrolysis of glycylglycine by (DERNBY), A., ii, 82.

Erucic acids, isomerism of brassidic acid and (MASCARELLI), A., i, 195.

Eruco-*p*-ethoxyanilide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 388.

Eruco-*p*-hydroxyanilide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 388.

Eruco-*p*-methoxyanilide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 388.

- Eruco- α - and - β -naphthalides** (DE' CONNO), A., i, 388.
- Eruco- p -phenylenediamide** (DE' CONNO), A., i, 389.
- Eruco- p -toluidide** (DE' CONNO), A., i, 387.
- Eruco- m -xylylide** (DE' CONNO), A., i, 387.
- Erythroextrin**, digestion of, by ptyalin (BLAKE), A., i, 361.
- Esterases**, distribution of, in the animal organism (PORTER), A., i, 238.
- Esters**, preparation of (BOITEAU), A., i, 2.
formation of (MCINTOSH), A., i, 441.
reactions of, with magnesium organic compounds (STADNIKOV), A., i, 136.
- Esterification** (KIMBALL and REID), A., i, 88; (SACHS and REID), A., i, 89; (FABER and REID), A., i, 626.
- Ethane**, *tetra*- and *hexa*-chloro-, ultra-violet absorption spectra of (MASSOL and FAUCON), A., ii, 188.
- Ethers**, compounds of metallic haloids with, and their decomposition products (CONEV), A., i, 135.
- Ethers**, chloro- (CLARK, COX, and MACK), A., i, 316.
- α -Ethoxalylcrotonic acid**, β -amino-, and its copper salt (BENARY, REITER, and SOENDEROP), A., i, 253.
- Ethoxide**, lithium, potassium and sodium, velocity of reaction of methyl iodide with (BROWN and ACREE), A., ii, 24.
inversion of *l*-menthone by (GRUSE and ACREE), A., ii, 251.
- Ethoxyacetic acid**, ethyl ester, hydrazide of, and its derivatives (CURTIUS and VAN DER LAAN), A., i, 635.
- Ethoxyacetylazide** (CURTIUS and VAN DER LAAN), A., i, 636.
- Ethoxybenzene**, 3:5-dinitro-2:4-diamino- β -hydroxy-, and its β -benzoyl derivative and 3:5-dinitro-2:4: β -trihydroxy- (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), T., 936.
- Ethoxycrotonic acid**, ethyl ester, condensation of ethyl oxalate with (WISLIGENUS and SCHÖLLKOPF), A., i, 700.
- Ethoxydihydroberberine** (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), T., 968.
- 5-Ethoxy-1:3-dimethyl-4:5-dihydrouic acid**, 4-hydroxy- (BILTZ and STRUFE), A., i, 297.
- 5-Ethoxy-1:3-dimethyl- $\Delta^{4(9)}$ -isouric acid** (BILTZ and STRUFE), A., i, 296.
- Ethoxyethylaminoformylchloride** (JONES and NEUFFER), A., i, 325.
- 3-Ethoxy-1-ethyltheobromine** (BILTZ and MAX), A., i, 590.
- 5-Ethoxy-3(?)methyl-4:5-dihydrouic acid**, 4-hydroxy- (BILTZ and STRUFE), A., i, 294.
- 5-Ethoxy-9-methyl-4:5-dihydrouic acid**, 4-hydroxy- (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 292.
- Ethoxymethylurethane** (CURTIUS and VAN DER LAAN), A., i, 636.
- 5-Ethoxy-1-methyl- ψ -uric acid** (BILTZ and STRUFE), A., i, 294.
- 5-Ethoxy-9-methyl- ψ -uric acid** (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 292.
- 1:4-Ethoxynaphthoic acid**, structure of (KAMM, McCLUGAGE, and LANDSTROM), A., i, 455.
- α -Ethoxynaphthoylformic acid**. See α -Ethoxynaphthylglyoxylic acid.
- Ethoxy- β -naphthoylpropionic acid** (GIUA), A., i, 394.
- α -Ethoxynaphthylglyoxylic acid** (KAMM, McCLUGAGE, and LANDSTROM), A., i, 455.
- 2-Ethoxy- $\Delta^{1:3}$ -cyclopentadien-5-one-1-carboxylic acid**, 4-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, potassium salt (WISLIGENUS and SCHÖLLKOPF), A., i, 701.
- 2-Ethoxyphenol**, 4- and 5-nitro-, and their benzoates (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), T., 933.
- α -Ethoxyphenylacetic acid**, methylester, amide and nitrile of (HESS and DORNER), A., i, 337.
- Ethoxyphenyltartramic acid**, and its esters and amide (CASALE), A., i, 643.
- p*-Ethoxyphenyltartramide** (CASALE), A., i, 643.
- Ethoxypropene**, condensation of ethyl oxalate with (WISLIGENUS and SCHÖLLKOPF), A., i, 700.
- 4-Ethoxy- α -pyrone-6-carboxylic acid**, and its potassium salt and ethyl ester (WISLIGENUS and SCHÖLLKOPF), A., i, 701.
- 6-Ethoxy-1:2-pyrone-3-carboxylic acid**, 4-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (STAUDINGER and BECKER), A., i, 630.
- 2-Ethoxyquinoline**, 6-nitro- (KAUFMANN and DE PETHERD), A., i, 355.
- 5-Ethoxytetramethyl- ψ -uric acid** (BILTZ and STRUFE), A., i, 300.
- 5-Ethoxy-3:7:9-trimethyl-4:5-dihydrouic acid**, 4-hydroxy- (BILTZ and DAMM), A., i, 299.
- 5-Ethoxy- ψ -uric acid** (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 287.
- Ethyl alcohol**, heat of dilution of (MACINNES and BRAHAM), A., ii, 560.
heat of dilution of, in benzene (GIBBONS), A., ii, 164.
condensation of the vapour of (ANDRÉN), A., ii, 192.

- Ethyl alcohol**, action of phosphoryl chloride on (BALAREFF), A., i, 625.
 reaction of sulphuric acid with (EVANS and ALBERTSON; KREMAN), A., i, 314.
 oxidation of, by the liver (HIRSCH), A., i, 67.
 effect of, on respiration and gaseous metabolism in man (HIGGINS), A., i, 489.
 estimation of (VILLEDIEU and HÉBERT), A., ii, 155; (RIPPER and WOHACK), A., ii, 512.
 estimation of, in ethyl ether (PERKINS), A., ii, 393.
 estimation of, in fermentation mixtures (DOX and LAMB), A., ii, 47.
 estimation of, in urine (WIDMARK), A., ii, 547.
 estimation of water in (NUSSBAUM), A., ii, 215.
- Ethyl ether**, viscosity of the system: antimony trichloride and (KURNKOV, PERLMUTTER, and KANOV), A., ii, 360.
 ferric chloride (FORSTER, COOPER, and YARROW), T., 809; A., i, 646.
 estimation of alcohol and water in (PERKINS), A., ii, 393.
- Ethyl chloride**, physical constants of (BERTHOUD), A., ii, 237.
 bromomalonyl chloride (STAUDINGER and BECKER), A., i, 630.
- Ethylamine**, physical constants of (BERTHOUD), A., ii, 237.
- Ethylamine**, bromo-, preparation of (GABRIEL), A., i, 541.
- 5-Ethylamino- ψ -uric acid** (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 287.
- Ethylsynbenzhydroxamic acid**, rearrangement of, and its derivatives (KUHARA and ISHIKAWA), A., i, 87.
- o*-Ethylbenzyl bromide**, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN), A., i, 259.
- 1-*o*-Ethylbenzylpiperidine**, and its salts (v. BRAUN), A., i, 259.
- 6- α -Ethylbutyryl-4:7-dimethyl-2:2-diethylhydrindene-5-carboxylic acid** (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and GOFFERJÉ), A., i, 574.
- α -Ethylbutyrylurethane** (ODAIRA), A., i, 81.
- Ethylcarbamide**, bromo- (GABRIEL), A., i, 541.
- 4-Ethylcarbonatotoluene-3-sulphinic acid**, and its methyl ester (ZINCKE and ARNOLD), A., i, 264.
- 4-Ethylcarbonatotoluene-3-sulphonic acid**, derivatives of (ZINCKE and ARNOLD), A., i, 263.
- 4-Ethylcarbonatotolyl 3-disulphide** (ZINCKE and ARNOLD), A., i, 263.
- Ethylcarbonatovanillin** (LAPWORTH and WYKES), T., 792.
- β -Ethyleinnamic acids**, stereoisomeric, and their derivatives (STOERMER, GRIMM, and LAAGE), A., i, 648.
- Ethylene**, compounds of aluminium chloride and (GANGLOFF and HENDERSON), A., i, 533.
 action of bromine water on (READ and WILLIAMS), T., 240; A., i, 313.
 dibromide, condensation of dimethylaniline and (v. BRAUN and ARKUSZEWSKI), A., i, 175.
 oxides (BODFORSS), A., i, 223.
- Ethylene**, tetrachloro-, ultra-violet absorption spectra of (MASSOL and FAUCON), A., ii, 188.
- Ethylene glycol**, preparation of (BROOKS and HUMPHREY), A., i, 533.
- Ethylenedioxybenzene**, 4:5-dinitro-6-amino-, and 4:5:6-trinitro- (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), T., 935.
- 2:3-Ethylenedioxyphenanthraphenazine** (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), T., 935.
- β -Ethyl galactoside**, preparation of, from fruit kernels (MOUGNE), A., i, 379.
- ϵ -Ethylheptan- δ -one- $\gamma\epsilon$ -dicarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 147.
- 3-Ethylhydrindone**, 2:3:6(?)-tribromo- (STOERMER and LAAGE), A., i, 654.
- Ethylideneazobenzene-*p*-hydrazone**, chloro-, sulphate (TRÖGER and PIOTROWSKI), A., i, 668.
- 3-Ethylindone**, and its semicarbazone and 2:6(?)-dibromo- (STOERMER and LAAGE), A., i, 654.
- 1-Ethyl-naphthalene**, 4-hydroxy-1- β -amino-. See 4-Ethyl- α -naphthol, 4- β -amino-.
- 4-Ethyl- α -naphthol**, 4- β -amino-, and its derivatives (WINDAUS and BERNTHSEN-BUCHNER), A., i, 690.
- Ethylcyclopropane**, preparation and transformations of (ROZANOV), A., i, 84.
- Ethylpropylacetophenoneoxime** (DUMESNIL), A., i, 654.
- 3-Ethylrhodanine-5-acetamide** (KALLENBERG), A., i, 280.
- β -Ethyl*d*ithiocarbamylsuccinamic acids** (KALLENBERG), A., i, 279.
- Ethyl-*o*-toluidine**, 3:4:5-trinitro- (JANSEN), A., i, 129.
- Ethyluric acids** (BILMANN and BJERRUM), A., i, 588.
- α -Ethylvalerylcarbamide**, α -bromo- (ODAIRA), A., i, 81.
- α -Ethylvalerylurethane** (ODAIRA), A., i, 81.

Ethylzingerone (NOMURA), T., 773 ; A., i, 570.

Eucommia ulmoides, caoutchouc from (SIEVERS), A., i, 346.

Eugenyl *p*-nitrobenzyl ether (REID), A., i, 333.

Euglobulin, conversion of ψ -globulin into (BERG), A., i, 485.

Euxenite from Ontario (MILLER and KNIGHT), A., ii, 538.

Evaporation apparatus (PLAISANCE and PERVIER), A., ii, 378.

Exosmosis (BROOKS), A., i, 371.

Explosives, lecture experiments on the theory of (EGGERT and SCHIMANK), A., ii, 462.

nitrated, mixtures of (GIUA), A., i, 19.
microchemical analysis of (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 541.

analysis of substances used in, by means of "nitron" (COPE and BARAB), A., ii, 268.

Extraction apparatus, Soxhlet (TWISS and McCOWAN), A., ii, 418.

F.

Fæces, excretion of calcium in, and its hydron concentration (NELSON and WILLIAMS), A., i, 103.

detection of blood in (THEVENON and ROLLAND), A., ii, 432.

estimation of fatty acids and soaps in (SHARPE), A., ii, 516.

Fats, saponification of (TREUB), A., ii, 528.

hydrolysis of, by lipase (TANCOV), A., i, 182.

fractionation of (SEIDENBERG), A., i, 626.

formation of cholesterol esters in degeneration of (VALENTIN), A., i, 715.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.

estimation of unsaponifiable matter in (DAVIDSOHN), A., ii, 183 ; (WILKIE), A., ii, 429.

separation of cholesterol and phytosterol from (PRESCHER), A., ii, 275, 514.

α -Fenchene, synthesis of (KOMPPA and ROSCHIER), A., i, 466.

Fenchenes, nomenclature of (KOMPPA and ROSCHIER), A., i, 398.

Fenchone, use of, in cryoscopic measurements (JONA), A., ii, 524.

Fenchylene, and its nitroschloride (NAMETKIN and RUSHENCEVA), A., i, 152.

*iso***Fenchylxanthic acid**, methyl ester (NAMETKIN and RUSHENCEVA), A., i, 152.

Fermentation (BIEDERMANN), A., i, 62.
equilibrium in (LICHTWITZ), A., i, 681.

effect of slight increases of temperature on (RICHT and CARDOT), A., i, 107.

activators of (v. EULER and HAMMARSTEN), A., i, 71.

of dibasic acids (LEBEDEV), A., i, 188.

action of toluene on (BUCHNER and SKRAUP), A., i, 613.

alcoholic (LINDET), A., i, 188 ; (HARDEN), A., i, 501 ; (NEUBERG and FÄRBER), A., i, 502 ; (WILENKO ;

* v. EULER and HALDIN), A., i, 680.

citric acid, by *Aspergillus niger* (CURRIE), A., i, 614.

lactic, effect of thallium salts on (RICHT), A., i, 370.

Ferments. See Enzymes.

Ferric salts. See under Iron.

Ferricyanides, estimation of, volumetrically (DE COQUET), A., ii, 551.

Ferrification in soils (BROWN and CORSON), A., i, 248.

Ferrochrome, estimation of chromium in (HERWIG), A., ii, 104 ; (KOCH), A., ii, 337, 392 ; (SCHUMACHER), A., ii, 337.

Ferrocyanides, crystal form and isomerism of (BENNETT), T., 490 ; A., i, 449.

Ferro-ferricyanide electrode. See Electrode.

Ferrum hydrogenio reductum, analysis of (WINKLER), A., ii, 511.

Fertilisers. See Manures, artificial.

Fibres, use of, in microscopic qualitative chemical analysis (CHAMOT and COLE), A., ii, 576.

vegetable, purification of (STADNIKOV), A., i, 119.

Fibrin (HEKMA), A., i, 101 ; ii, 22, 23 ; (HOWELL), A., i, 101 ; (DIESSELHORST and FREUNDLICH), A., i, 180.

analyses of (GORTNER and WUERTZ), A., i, 711.

Fibrinogen, effect of keeping solutions of (NOLF), A., i, 420.

Ficus javanica, orange-yellow in leaves of (MOLISCH), A., i, 506.

Filters, soluble (WILKIE and ANDERSON), A., ii, 224.

Filter flask (SHAW), A., ii, 499.

Filter paper, extraction of reducing substances from (MCBRIDE and SCHERRER), A., ii, 326.

Filtration, excluding air and moisture during (REDELLEN), A., ii, 461.

Filtration apparatus (WEGELIN), A., ii, 462 ; (BOERICKE), A., ii, 547.

- Fir**, Douglas, constituents of the oleo-resin of (SCHORGER), A., i, 467.
- Firefly**, bioluminescence in (HARVEY), A., i, 365.
- Fish**, fresh-water, non-protein nitrogen in blood of (WILSON and ADOLPH), A., i, 360.
- Fish-liver oil**, new hydrocarbon from (CHAPMAN), T., 56; A., i, 193.
- Flame**, propagation of, the uniform movement in (MASON and WHEELER), T., 1044.
in mixtures of acetone and air (WHEELER and WHITAKER), T., 267; A., ii, 249.
in mixtures of acetylene and air (HAWARD and SASTRY), T., 841; A., ii, 527.
- Flames**, Bunsen, chemical reactions in, under diminished pressure (UBRELOHDE and ANWANDTER), A., ii, 569.
highly luminous coloured, production of (HEMSALECH), A., ii, 523.
- Flame arc**, use of, in chemical manufacture (MOTT and BEDFORD), A., ii, 6.
- Flavine** (BROWNING, GULBRANSEN, KENNAWAY, and THORNTON), A., i, 240.
- Flavones**, detection and physiological significance of, in plants (SHIBATA, NAGAI, and KISHIDA), A., i, 107.
- Flour**, analysis of (SWANSON and TAGUE), A., ii, 276.
- Fluidity** (DRUCKER), A., ii, 409.
- Fluoran**, tetrachloro-, amino- and nitro-derivatives of (ORNDORFF and KENNEDY), A., i, 347.
- Fluorene-9-acetic acid**, and its ethyl ester (WISLICHENUS and EBLE), A., i, 272.
- α -Fluorenedimethylhydrindene**. See α -*o*-Benzylene-2:2-dimethylhydrindene.
- α -Fluorenedimethylindandione**. See (α)-1:3-Diketo-*o*-benzylene-2:2-dimethylhydrindene.
- Fluorenedimethylindandiones**. See 1:3-Diketo-*o*-benzoylene-2:2-dimethylhydrindenes.
- Fluorenyl isopropyl ketone**. See *iso*-Butyrylfluorene.
- Fluorine**, preparation of (RUFF), A., ii, 201; (BRAUNER), A., ii, 202.
- Hydrofluoric acid**, separation of hydrofluosilicic acid and (DINWIDDIE), A., ii, 39.
- Hydrofluosilicic acid**, separation of hydrofluoric acid and (DINWIDDIE), A., ii, 39.
- Fluorine**, estimation of (DINWIDDIE), A., ii, 99.
- Foods**, physical chemistry of (PAUL), A., i, 246, 507, 509.
effect of high temperature on the nutritive value of (HOGAN), A., i, 492.
containing sugar, analysis of (LAJOUX and RONNET), A., ii, 582.
detection and estimation of "saccharin" in (BONIS), A., ii, 430.
estimation of alkalinity of the ash of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 386.
estimation of chlorine in (WEITZEL), A., ii, 501.
estimation of iodine in (BOHN), A., i, 192.
estimation of oxalic acid in (ARBENZ), A., ii, 583.
estimation of salicylic acid in (STEENBERGEN), A., ii, 549.
- Formaldehyde**, condensations of (WOKER and MAGGI), A., i, 686.
condensation of amines with (KRONEBERG), A., i, 170.
action of ammonium chloride with (WERNER), T., 844; A., i, 632.
condensation of ammonium thiocyanate with (SCHMERDA), A., i, 545.
condensation of cholic acid and (SYNTHETIC PATENTS Co.), A., i, 318.
condensation of pyrrole and its derivatives with (TSHELINCEV and MAKSOROV), A., i, 164.
semicarbazone (HESS, EICHEL, and UIBRIG), A., i, 352.
action of, on starch (WOKER), A., i, 61, 447; (v. KAUFMANN), A., i, 251; (MAGGI and WOKER), A., i, 686.
action of, on sugars (HEIDUSCHKA and ZIRKEL), A., i, 446.
detection of, in plants (CURTIUS and FRANZEN), A., i, 438.
use of, in micro-titration (CLEMENTI), A., ii, 400.
titration of substituted amino-acids with (CLEMENTI), A., ii, 344.
- Formalin**, estimation of (STUTTERHEIM), A., ii, 430.
- "Formazyl methylenecamphor"** (RUPE and BURCKHARDT), A., i, 142.
- Formic acid**, electrolytic decomposition of, with rhodium electrodes (WLA-DISLAW), A., ii, 136.
kinetics of oxidation of, and its salts (DHAR), T., 707; A., ii, 458.
catalytic reduction with (MAILHE and DE GODON), A., i, 315.
salts of, decomposition of (GIANOLI), A., ii, 85.
aluminium salt, astringent action of (LOEWY and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 497.

- Formic acid**, esters, viscosity of the systems stannic chloride and (KURNAKOV, PERLMUTTER, and KANOV), A., ii, 360.
methoxymethyl ester (CLARK, COX, and MACK), A., i, 316.
p-nitrobenzyl ester (REID), A., i, 333.
detection and estimation of, in meat extract (WASER), A., ii, 343.
- Formyl-*p*-aminobenzenediazo- β -naphthol** (MORGAN and UPTON), T., 193.
- Formylnaphthylacetic acids**, ethyl esters (WISLICENUS and ELVERT), A., i, 202.
- Formylphenylacetic acid**, methyl ester, isomerism and derivatives of (WISLICENUS, BÖRNER, KURTZ, and BILHUBER), A., i, 268.
- Formyl-*p*-phenylenediazoimide** (MORGAN and UPTON), T., 190; A., i, 300.
- Forsterite**, equilibrium of anorthite, silica and (BOEKÉ), A., ii, 147.
- Frangula**, detection of (BEAL and OKEY), A., ii, 279.
- Freezing point**, apparatus for determining lowering of (VAN NAME and BROWN), A., ii, 163.
lowering of, in solutions of metallic salts and their mixtures (HALL and HARKINS), A., ii, 65; (HARKINS and ROBERTS), A., ii, 66.
- Friedel-Crafts' reaction** (COPISAROW), T., 10; A., i, 144; (BOEDTKER and HALSE), A., i, 124.
- d*-Fructose**. See *Laevulose*.
- Fruits**, preparation of extract of (THOMS), A., i, 721.
- Fuchsones**, additive compounds of (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 209.
- Fucic acid** (ODÉN), A., i, 379.
- Fucose**, oximes and hydrazones of, and their derivatives (VOTOČEK), A., i, 250.
- Fucose-*p*-tolylhydrazone** (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 380.
- Fucus virsoides***, constituents of (VOTOČEK and RÖHLICH), A., i, 438.
- Fulminic acid**, salts of (WÖHLER and MARTIN), A., i, 383.
- Fumaric acid**, compound of aluminium chloride and (GANGLOFF and HENDERSON), A., i, 533.
p-nitrobenzyl ester (LYMAN and REID), A., i, 334.
- Fumaric acid**, chloro-, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
- Fumaryl diglycinamide** (BORNWATER), A., i, 121.
- Furfuraldehyde**, kinetics of formation of, from arabinose (KREMANN and KLEIN), A., ii, 251.
- Furfuraldehyde**, compounds of aluminium and ferric chlorides and (GANGLOFF and HENDERSON), A., i, 533.
action of cinnamylidenemethyl methyl ketone with (GIUA), A., i, 408.
estimation of (DOX and PLAISANCE), A., ii, 53.
- Furfuroids** of barley, enzymic hydrolysis of (BAKER and HULTON), T., 121; A., i, 310.
- Furfurylideneazobenzene-*p*-hydrazones** salts (TRÖGER and PIOTROWSKI), A., i, 669.
- Furoxans**. See *isoOxadiazole oxides*.
- Fuscazinic acid** (STANĚK), A., i, 382.

G.

- Gadolinite** from the Radanthal, Harz (FROMME), A., ii, 497.
- Galactobioses**, synthesis and crystallisation of (BOURQUELOT and AUBRY), A., i, 250.
- Galactose**, rotatory power of, in propyl alcohol (FOULKES), A., i, 79.
action of alkalis on (WATERMAN), A., i, 631.
- d*-Galactose**, detection of, by means of its *o*-tolylhydrazone (VAN DER HAAR), A., ii, 515.
- Galactosegalacturonic acid** (EHRlich), A., i, 322.
- d*-Galactose-*p*-tolylhydrazone** (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 380.
- β -Galactosidase** in plants (MOUGNE), A., i, 438.
- Galena ores**, occurrence of silver in (NISSEN and HOYT), A., ii, 144.
- Gallium**, electrolytic deposition and purification of (UHLER and BROWNING), A., ii, 34.
detection and separation of (BROWNING and PORTER), A., ii, 544.
- Gallionitrile**, and its triacetyl derivative (FISCHER and NOURI), A., i, 393.
- Gall stones**, human (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 716.
- Gas**, detonating, ignition point of (MITSCHERLICH), A., ii, 199.
illuminating, experiment to show the enrichment of (BAKER), A., ii, 255.
action of, on plants (WEHMER), A., i, 507.
- Gas absorption apparatus** (RICHMOND and HEMBROUGH), A., ii, 215.
- Gas analysis** (DESCAMPS), A., ii, 216; (BRANDT), A., ii, 384; (HENDERSON and MORRIS), A., ii, 506.
reagents for use in (ANDERSON), A., ii, 39.

- Gas analysis apparatus** (HAUSER), A., ii, 266, 338; (GREGG), A., ii, 379; (HAMBURGER and KOOPMAN), A., ii, 500.
- Gas-collecting apparatus** (WEMPE), A., ii, 529.
- Gas generator** (FERNANDEZ), A., ii, 255.
- Gas meter**, laboratory (BECKETT), A., ii, 137.
- Gas volumeter** (DEMING), A., ii, 576.
- Gas-washing apparatus** (GRAY), T., 179; A., ii, 198.
- Gases**, diatomic, infra-red absorption spectra of (BRINSMADE and KEMBLE), A., ii, 402.
electric discharge through (WRIGHT), T., 643; A., ii, 403.
compressed, disruptive discharge in (GUYE and STANESCU), A., ii, 231.
ionisation of (WELLSCH), A., ii, 352.
specific heat of, variation of, with pressure (LUSSANA), A., ii, 120.
ideal, additivity of internal atomic heats in (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 439.
density of (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 406; (EDWARDS), A., ii, 442.
correction of volumes of (RIGOTARD), A., ii, 179.
apparatus for (FENBY), A., ii, 379.
viscosity of (DRUCKER), A., ii, 409.
liquefied, viscosity of (VERSCHAFFELT; VERSCHAFFELT and NICAISE), A., ii, 408.
compound, velocity of dissociation of (MARCH), A., ii, 196.
diffusion of, apparatus for (MARCUS), A., ii, 409.
of equal molecular weight, separation of, by thermal diffusion (CHAPMAN), A., ii, 444.
equilibrium and reaction velocity in (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 23.
inflammability of mixtures of (THORNTON), A., ii, 172.
electrical ignition of (WHEELER and GREENWELL), T., 130; A., ii, 171.
ignition of mixtures of (MCDAVID), T., 1003; (MASON and WHEELER), T., 1044.
laboratory apparatus for evolution of (ANGELI), A., ii, 173.
- Gasolene vapour**, estimation of, in air (ANDERSON), A., ii, 338.
- Gastric juice**, analysis of, by electro-metric titration (MICHAELIS), A., ii, 228.
estimation of acidity of (FOWLER, BERGEIM, and HAWK), A., ii, 49.
- Gehlenite**, constitution of (CLARKE), A., ii 417.
- Gelatin**, osmotic pressure of (BILTZ, BUGGE, and MEHLER), A., ii, 17.
absorption of water by (OSTWALD), A., i, 99.
- α - and β -Gelatin**s, optical activity of (RAKUZIN and BRAUDO), A., i, 181.
- Gelatinates**, alkali, optical activity of (RAKUZIN and BRAUDO), A., i, 181.
- Gels**, theory of the structure of (HATSCHEK), A., ii, 451.
vapour pressure of (BACHMANN), A., ii, 562.
adsorption in (BRADFORD), A., ii, 366.
- Generator gas**, analysis of (KROFF), A., ii, 541.
- Geneserine**, constitution of (POLONOVSKI), A., i, 706.
- Genital glands**. See Glands.
- Gentiobiose**, derivatives of, and their rotatory powers (HUDSON and JOHNSON), A., i, 446.
- Germanium**, occurrence of, in zinc ores (BUCHANAN), A., ii, 416.
detection of, and its separation from arsenic (BROWNING and SCOTT), A., ii, 546.
- Ginger**, pungent principles of (NOMURA), T., 769; A., i, 570; (LAPWORTH, PEARSON, and ROYLE), T., 777; A., i, 571; (LAPWORTH and WYKES), T., 790; A., i, 572; (NELSON), A., i, 572.
- Gingerol** (NELSON), A., i, 572.
preparation and properties of, and its derivatives (LAPWORTH, PEARSON, and ROYLE), T., 777; A., i, 571.
- Glands**, ductless, phosphatides in (FENGER), A., i, 67.
genital, influence of extract of, on phosphorus metabolism (JEAN), A., i, 304.
- Glands**. See also Pituitary and Thyroid.
- Glass**, estimation of boric acid in (NICOLARDOT and BOUDET), A., ii, 383.
- Glass sand**, estimation of iron in (FERGUSON), A., ii, 581.
- Glaucconite** (HART), A., ii, 537.
- Globulin**, estimation of, colorimetrically (AUTENRIEVE), A., ii, 400.
- ψ -Globulin**, transformation of, into euglobulin (BERG), A., i, 485.
- Glomerella cingulata*, utilisation of pentoses and their compounds by (HAWKINS), A., i, 503.
- Glucinum**, melting point and heat of fusion of (OESTERHELD), A., ii, 89.
- Glucinum alloys** with aluminium, with copper, with silver, and with iron (OESTERHELD), A., ii, 89.
- Glucinum vanadates** (BRINTON), A., ii, 32.
- Gluconic acid**, hydrazides of (WEERMAN), A., i, 548.

- Glucose**, commercial, composition of, and its digestibility (WESENER and TELLER), A., i, 7.
- d*-**Glucose**. See Dextrose.
- β -Glucose**, preparation of (MANGAM and ACREE), A., i, 446.
- β -Glucosidase**, influence of acetic acid on properties of (BOURQUELOT and AUBRY), A., i, 99.
- Glucosides**, synthesis of (FISCHER and V. MECHERL), A., i, 216; (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 467.
- digitalis (KILIANI), A., i, 468.
- Glucosides**. See also:—
 Ampelopsin.
 Amygdalin.
 Asterin.
 Callistephin.
 Chrysanthemin.
 Keracyanin.
 Pelargoninin.
 Petunin.
 Prunicyanin.
 Salviainin.
 Salvinin.
 Sambunigrin.
 Violanin.
- Glutamic acid**, crystallography of salts of (KAPLANOVA), A., i, 547.
 electrolytic diazotisation of (KRAUSS), A., i, 548.
 separation of, from amino-acids (CORTI), A., i, 634.
- Glucose** (PELLET), A., ii, 223.
- Glyceraldehyde**, sterical relationship of tartaric acid and (WOHL and MOMBER), A., i, 319.
- Glycerol**, ninhydrin reaction with (HARDING), A., ii, 274.
 β -glucoside, crystallisation and properties of (BOURQUELOT, BRIDEL, and AUBRY), A., i, 379.
 estimation of (RIPPER and WOHACK), A., ii, 512; (LÖFEL), A., ii, 547.
- Glycerophosphoric acid**, constitution of esters of (BAILLY), A., i, 2.
- s*-**Glycine-*p*-methoxyphenylalaninocarbamide**, an l is diptassium salt (JOHNSON and HAHN), A., i, 476.
- p*-**Glycinephenoxycetic acid**, and its derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 696.
- Glycogen** in the liver (MCDANELL and UNDERHILL), A., i, 364.
 effect of soaps on the diastatic fermentation of (KENDE), A., i, 615.
- Glycollic acid**, preparation of (WITZEMANN), A., i, 316.
- Glycols**, preparation of (GULF REFINING Co.), A., i, 377.
- α -**Glycols**, transformation of (COMA Y ROCA), A., i, 266.
- Glycolysis** (WILENKO; v. EULER and HALDIN), A., i, 680.
- Glycosuria**. See Diabetes.
- Glycuronic acid**, isomeride of (SUAREZ), A., i, 249.
 benzeneazo-phenol and -resorcinol esters (SALANT and BENGIS), A., i, 70.
- Glycylglycine**, rate of hydrolysis of, by ereptase (DERNBY), A., ii, 82.
- Glycyrrhizin**, estimation of, in liquorice (LINZ), A., ii, 430.
- Glyoxal**, depolymerisation of (HESS and UBRIG), A., i, 319.
- Glyoxylic acid**, and its esters, isomeric hydrazones and semicarbazones of (BUSCH, ACHTERFELD, and SEUFFERT), A., i, 228.
- Gob fires** in coal mines, formation of hydrogen sulphide by (DRAKELEY), T., 853; A., ii, 530.
- Gold**, high-frequency spectrum of (LEDOUX-LEBARD and DAUVILLIER), A., ii, 283.
 volatility of (MOSTOWITSCH and PLETNEFF), A., ii, 213.
 colloidal (GUTHIER and WAGNER), A., ii, 169.
 preparation of solutions of (REITSTÖTTER), A., ii, 481.
 coagulation of solutions of (ZSIGMONDY), A., ii, 366.
 action of mercuric chloride on solutions of (HERSTAD), A., ii, 168.
- Gold alloys** with manganese (HAHN and KYROPOULOS), A., ii, 476.
- Gossypol** and its dianiline salt (CARRUTH), A., i, 719.
- Goyazite**, identity of hamlinite with (SCHALLER), A., ii, 177.
- Grapes**, anthocyanins of (WILLSTÄTTER and ZOLLINGER), A., i, 47.
 green, brown colour on (MOLISCH), A., i, 506.
- Graphite**, structure of (DEBYE and SCHERRER), A., ii, 437.
- Greensand** (HART), A., ii, 537.
- Griffithite** from California (LARSEN and STEIGER), A., ii, 148.
- Grignard reagents**, action of, on cyanamides (ADAMS and BEEBE), A., i, 96.
- Growth** (ROBERTSON), A., i, 65; (ROBERTSON and DELPRAT), A., i, 673.
 effect of diet on, in rats (OSBORNE and MENDEL), A., i, 238.
- Guaiacol**, bromo- and bromonitro-derivatives (HINDMARSH, KNIGHT, and ROBINSON), T., 940; A., i, 693.
 6-bromo-4 and -5-nitro- (JONES and ROBINSON), T., 917.
 4-chloro-5-nitro- (GIBSON, SIMONSEN, and RAU), T., 82; A., i, 204.

Guaiaacolsulphonic acid, dibromo- and di-iodo-, salts of (KRAUSS and CREDE), A., i, 557.

Guanidine, preparation of (SHARPE), A., i, 121.

formation of, from cyanamide and from thiocarbamide (SCHMIDT), A., i, 449.

Guanidinium palladochloride (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541.

pallatotrichloride and amino- (GUTBIER and FELLNER), A., i, 542.

Guanine-nucleotide, preparation and structure of, and its brucine salt (READ), A., i, 596; (JONES and READ), A., i, 597.

Guanylic acid. See Guanine-nucleotide.

Guinea-pigs, metabolism of (SMITH and LEWIS), A., i, 714.

Guldberg's rule, application of, to homologous series (HERZ), A., ii, 441.

Gypsum, use of, as a fertiliser (NOLTE), A., i, 624.

H.

Hæmatic acid, synthesis of (KÜSTER and WELLER), A., i, 443.

Hæmatin, oxidation of (KÜSTER and WELLER), A., i, 443.

Hæmatoporphyrin congenita (SCHUMM), A., i, 715.

Hæmochromogen, acid, preparation of (DHÉRE), A., i, 519.

crystallisation of (DHÉRE, BAUDOUX, and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 712.

Hæmocyanin (DHÉRE), A., i, 236.

Hæmoglobin, colourless crystals of (HARRIS), A., i, 64.

Halloysite from Colorado (LARSEN and WHERRY), A., ii, 265.

so-called, from Georgia and Alabama (VAN DER MEULEN), A., ii, 177.

Halogens, atomic volumes of, at the critical point (LE BAS), A., ii, 193.

estimation of, electrolytically (ATEN), A., ii, 419.

estimation of, in organic compounds (KELBER), A., ii, 215; (LEMP and BRODERSON), A., ii, 539.

Halogen acids, absorption of light by (BRANNIGAN and MACBETH), A., ii, 2.

action of light on the formation and decomposition of (COEHN and STUCKARDT), A., ii, 5.

Halogen ions, electrolysis of solutions containing (ATEN), A., ii, 190.

Hamlinite, identity of goyazite with (SCHALLER), A., ii, 177.

Heat, capacity for, and free energy (BELL; RICHARDS), A., ii, 65.

and entropy (NJEBOVAN), A., ii, 405.

internal atomic, additivity of, in ideal gases (TRAUTZ), A., i, 439.

specific, of cadmium standard cells (SEIBERT, HULETT, and TAYLOR), A., ii, 231.

of elements (MILLS), A., ii, 356.

of gases, variation of, with pressure (LUSSANA), A., ii, 120.

of solutions (KOLOSOVSKI), A., ii, 65.

Heat of combustion of organic compounds (THORNTON), A., ii, 164.

Heat of dilution, measurement of (MACINNES and BRAHAM), A., ii, 560.

Heat of solution in mixed solvents (KOLOSOVSKI), A., ii, 67.

Heat of vaporisation (LEBUC), A., ii, 193.

Helianthin. See Methyl orange.

Helicorubin (DHÉRE and VEGEZZI), A., i, 421.

Helium, spectrum of (MERTON and NICHOLSON), A., ii, 433; (MERRILL), A., ii, 434; (RICHARDSON and BAZZONI), A., ii, 521.

ionisation potential of (BAZZONI), A., ii, 63.

Hemimellitic acid, 1:3-dimethyl ester, sodium derivative (MEYER and WESCHE), A., i, 341.

n-**Heptaldehyde**, derivatives of (HARRIES and OPPENHEIM), A., i, 211.

Heptan- δ -one- γ -dicarboxanilic acid, ethyl ester (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 147.

Heptinenarsine oxide, chloro- (SYNTHETIC PATENTS Co.), A., i, 196.

Heptinenarsinic acid, chloro- (SYNTHETIC PATENTS Co.), A., i, 196.

n-**Heptoylurethane** (ODAIRA), A., i, 81.

Heterocodaine and its methochloride (MANNICH), A., i, 474.

Heteropoly-acids (ROSENHEIM, PIECK, and PINSKER), A., ii, 35; (ROSENHEIM and PIECK), A., ii, 212.

Hexaethylbenztrihydrindene 1:3-dione. See 1:3-Diketohexaethyltrithymethylenbenzene.

Hexahydrocemenic acid, and its lactone (BORSCHÉ), A., i, 118.

Hexahydropyrimidine, hydrolysis of (BRANCH), A., ii, 24.

Hexamethylbenzene, additive compounds of (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULVY), A., i, 207.

Hexamethylene sulphide, and its derivatives (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI), A., i, 157.

- Hexamethylenetetramine** (*hexamethylene-amine*; *urotropine*), compounds of, with metallic salts (VIVARIO and WAGENAAR), A., ii, 179.
explosive peroxide derivative of (LEULIER), A., i, 251.
detection of (CARLES), A., ii, 159.
estimation of (SUGIURA and FALK), A., ii, 54.
- Hexamethylenetetraminemethylhydroxide**, preparation of salts of (SCHMITZ), A., i, 324.
- Hexamethylstilbene**, additive compounds of (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 207.
- Hexane**, equilibrium of mixtures of aniline and (KEYES and HILDEBRAND), A., ii, 565.
- Hexanes**, thermal and pressure decomposition of (EGLOFF), A., i, 109.
- cyclo***Hexanol** and its homologues, isomeric transformations in (ROZANOV), A., i, 132.
condensation of *sec.*-butyl alcohol with (GUERBET), A., i, 694.
- cyclo***Hexanone**, condensation of pyrrole with (TSHELINCEV, TRONOV, and KARMANOV), A., i, 412.
- Hexoic acid**, distillation of, in steam (RICHMOND), A., i, 316.
- n*-**Hexoic acid**, α -amino-, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
- iso***Hexoylglycine acid**, α -bromo-, ethyl ester (BORNWATER), A., i, 121.
- cyclo***Hexylacetone**. See *cyclo***Hexylmethyl methyl ketone**.
- α -cyclo***Hexylbutan- β -ol**, and its salts (GUERBET), A., i, 694.
- cyclo***Hexylcarbinol** and its derivatives, isomeric transformations in (ROZANOV), A., i, 132.
- cyclo***Hexylmethyl ethyl ketone**, and its semicarbazone (GUERBET), A., i, 694.
- cyclo***Hexylmethyl methyl ketone**, and its derivatives (GUERBET), A., i, 453.
- γ -*cyclo***Hexylisopropyl alcohol**, and its derivatives (GUERBET), A., i, 453.
- Hide powder**, preparation of (ZALKIND and EGORKIN), A., ii, 160.
adsorption of chromic oxide by (DAVISON), A., ii, 241.
- Hippenylcarbamidoacetic acid**, ethyl ester, and its derivatives (CURTIUS and LAURENT), A., i, 200.
- Hippenylcarbamidosuccinic acid**, and *p*-bromo-, and their salts and derivatives (CURTIUS and ZIMMERLI), A., i, 200.
- Hippenylcarbamidosuccinimide**, *N*-amino- (CURTIUS and ZIMMERLI), A., i, 200.
- Hippenylcarbamidosuccinyldiazide** (CURTIUS and ZIMMERLI), A., i, 200.
- Hippuric acid**, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (LYMAN and REID), A., i, 334.
estimation of, in animal tissues and fluids (ITO), A., ii, 52.
- Hippuric acids**, *o*- and *p*-nitro-, esters and azides of (CURTIUS and PETRIDIS), A., i, 202.
- Histidine**, conversion of, into urocanic acid by bacteria (RAISTRICK), A., i, 499.
- Högbomite** (GAVELIN), A., ii, 324.
- Hofmann reaction** (v. BRAUN), A., i, 169.
- Hollandus**, Jan Isaac and Isaac, the alchemists (JORISSEN), A., ii, 1 f, 529; (HOLGEN), A., ii, 461; (SCHELENZ), A., ii, 529.
- Homoeriodictyol**, constitution of (OESTERLE and KUENY), A., i, 703.
- Homoveratrole**, 6-bromo-, and 6-bromo-5-nitro- (JONES and ROBINSON), T., 919.
- Homoveratrole-6-sulphonamide** (BROWN and ROBINSON), T., 955.
- Honey**, biological examination of (GADAMER and LASKE), A., ii, 395.
analysis of (ATKINS), A., ii, 157.
- Hordeum vulgare*, seeds of. See **Seeds**.
- Hornblende** (DI FRANCO), A., ii, 498.
- Humic substances**, synthesis of (MAILLARD), A., i, 251.
- Humus** (GORTNER), A., i, 310, 311.
formation of, by plants (TROUSSOV), A., i, 189.
- Humus-phosphoric acid** (GORTNER and SHAW), A., i, 376.
- spiro*-**5:5-Hydantoin** (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 288.
- Hydantoins** (FARBWERKE FORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING; JOHNSON and HAHN), A., i, 475.
- spiro***Hydantoins** (BILTZ, HEYN, and BERGIUS), A., i, 290.
- Hydantoin-5-carboxyamide**, 5-hydroxy- (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 289.
- Hydantoin-2-indolindigo**, *isothio*-. See 4-Keto-5- ψ -indoxylidenethiazolidine, 2-imino-.
- Hydnocarpus alcala*, seeds of. See **Seeds**.
- Hydramines** of the piperidine and pyrrolidine series, action of aldehydes on (HESS, UBRIG, and EICHEL), A., i, 351, 352.
- Hydrargyrum thymolo-aceticum**, constitution of (RUPP), A., i, 670.
- Hydrates**, crystalline, dehydration of (RAE), A., ii, 24.
- Hydrazine**, oxidation of (SOMMER), A., ii, 30.

- Hydrazines**, action of, with *p*-nitroso-
amines (FISCHER and CHUR), A., i,
708.
- Hydrazines**, amino- (FRANZEN and v.
FÜRST), A., i, 58, 59.
- 2-Hydrazino-1-benzsulphonazole**, and its
derivatives (SCHRADER), A., i, 709.
- β -Hydrazinopropionic hydrazide**, and its
dibenzylidene derivative (CURTIUS and
AUFHAUSER), A., i, 637.
- 2:2'-Hydrazobenzoic acid**, 6:6'-dichloro-,
ethyl ester (REICH and MERK), A., i,
228.
- α -Hydrindone**, 5- and 7-hydroxy- (v.
AUWERS and HILLIGER), A., i, 38.
- 1-Hydrindylacetic acid**, and its deriva-
tives (v. BRAUN, DANZIGER, and
KOEHLER), A., i, 260.
- β -1-Hydrindylethyl alcohol**, and its
chloride (v. BRAUN, DANZIGER, and
KOEHLER), A., i, 260.
- 1-Hydrindylideneacetic acid**, ethyl ester
(v. BRAUN, DANZIGER, and KOEHLER),
A., i, 260.
- 1- and 2 Hydrindylmethylamines**, and
their salts and derivatives (v. BRAUN,
DANZIGER, and KOEHLER), A., i, 260.
- Hydriodic acid**. See under Iodine.
- Hydroaromatic compounds**, behaviour
of, in the animal organism (SASAKI),
A., i, 677.
- Hydrobromic acid**. See under Bromine.
- Hydrocarbon**, $C_{20}H_{36}$, from polymerisa-
tion of α -phenyl- $\Delta^{\alpha\gamma}$ -butadiene (LE-
BEDEV and IVANOV), A., i, 127.
- Hydrocarbons**, spectra of (RAFFETY),
A., ii, 61.
- melting points of (ENKLAAR), A., i, 113.
- bromination of (DATTA and CHATTER-
JEE), A., i, 15.
- iodination of (DATTA and CHATTER-
JEE), A., i, 327.
- pyrogenesis of (LOMAX, DUNSTAN, and
THOLE), A., i, 109.
- aliphatic chlorinated, viscosity of
(HERZ), A., ii, 194.
- aromatic, preparation of, from petr-
oleum (RITTMANN), A., i, 14;
(EGLOFF and TWOMEY), A., i, 110.
- formation of, from thermal decom-
position of natural gas conden-
sates (ZANETTI and EGLOFF), A.,
i, 450.
- amino-derivatives, additive com-
pounds of *s*-triinitrobenzene with
(CADRE and SUDBOROUGH), A., i,
85.
- higher, preparation of lower hydro-
carbons from (SYNTHETIC HYDRO-
CARBON Co.), A., i, 15.
- unsaturated, refractometric indices of
(ENKLAAR), A., i, 111.
- Hydrochloric acid**. See under Chlorine.
- Hydrocinchoninone**. See Cinchotinone.
- Hydrocotarnine**, action of cyanogen
bromide on (v. BRAUN), A., i, 162.
- Hydrocyanic acid**. See under Cyanogen.
- Hydrofluoric and Hydrofluosilicic acids**.
See under Fluorine.
- Hydrogels**, effect of freezing on (FOOTE
and SEXTON), A., ii, 241, 364.
- Hydrogen**, atomic weight of, and its
volume combination with oxygen
(GUYE), A., ii, 412.
- distance between atoms in the molecule
of (SILBERSTEIN), A., ii, 161.
- formation of, from formates, and from
carbon monoxide and alkalis (GIA-
NOLI), A., ii, 85.
- apparatus for preparation of (MOS-
BACHER), A., ii, 464.
- spectrum of (STARK), A., ii, 281;
(TAKAMINE and YOSHIDA), A., ii,
401; (MERTON and NICHOLSON),
A., ii, 433; (RICHARDSON and
BAZZONI), A., ii, 521.
- occlusion of, by a palladium cathode
(SMITH and MARTIN), A., ii, 64.
- liquid, viscosity of (VERSCHAFFELT
and NICAISE), A., ii, 408.
- union of oxygen and, in presence of
catalysts (HOFMANN and EBERT),
A., ii, 25.
- reduction of sulphuric acid by (JONES),
A., ii, 530.
- Hydrogen bromide**. See Hydrobromic
acid under Bromine.
- chloride. See Hydrochloric acid under
Chlorine.
- fluoride. See Hydrofluoric acid under
Fluorine.
- iodide. See Hydriodic acid under
Iodine.
- peroxide, formation of, from elec-
trolysis of malonates (SCHALL),
A., ii, 118.
- reaction of *p*-phenylenediamine with
(HEIDUSCHKA and GOLDSTEIN),
A., i, 482.
- use of, as a hydrolytic agent (MC-
MASTER and LANGRECK), A., i,
334.
- reactions of (MACRI), A., ii, 529.
- estimation of (JAMIESON), A., ii, 500.
- estimation of, volumetrically (BURY),
A., ii, 216.
- sulphide, formation of, by gob fires in
coal mines (DRAKELEY), T., 853;
A., ii, 530.
- apparatus for generating (BEZZEN-
BERGER), A., ii, 368; (MOSS-
BACHER), A., ii, 464.
- apparatus for precipitation with
(FULLER), A., ii, 464.

Hydrogen sulphide, estimation of, iodometrically (JAYSON and OESPER), A., ii, 577.

estimation of, in water (INCZE), A., ii, 502.

Hydrogen, estimation of, in organic compounds (WISE), A., ii, 541.

Hydrogen electrode. See *Electrode*.

Hydrogen ion, estimation of, in sea water (McCLENDON), A., ii, 266, 423.

Hydrohydrastinine, action of cyanogen bromide on (v. BRAUN), A., i, 162.

Hydroxy-acids, action of sodium hypochlorite on amides of (WEERMAN), A., i, 546.

fatty, estimation of (HODES), A., ii, 429.

Hydroxylamine hydrochloride, electrolytic preparation of (SCHOCH and PRITCHETT), A., ii, 29.

Hydroxylammonium chloroacetates (JONES and WERNER), A., i, 380.

Hygrometers, use of cobalt salts in (VANINO), A., ii, 320.

Hyperglycæmia (McDANELL and UNDERHILL), A., i, 368.

produced by injection of peptone (McGUIGAN and ROSS), A., i, 528.

Hypochlorites. See under *Chlorine*.

Hypophosphoric acid. See under *Phosphorus*.

Hyposulphites. See under *Sulphur*.

I.

Ichthyol oils, constituents of (SCHEIFLER), A., i, 153.

Ignition of gases (WHEELER and GREENWELL), T., 130; A., ii, 171.

of gaseous mixtures (McDAVID), T., 1003; (MASON and WHEELER), T., 1044; (THORNTON), A., ii, 172.

Ileum, hydrogen-ion concentration in the (McCLENDON, SHEDLOV, and THOMSON), A., i, 602.

Ileemannite (SCHALLER), A., ii, 491.

Imbibition, influence of electrolytes on (OSTWALD), A., i, 99.

Imines, condensation of acetone with (MAYER), A., i, 144.

Iminodiacetic acid, amide of, and its β -naphthalenesulphonyl derivative (BERGELL), A., i, 448.

Imino-esters (KNORR), A., i, 255, 547.

Iminothiocarbonic acid, ethoxyethyl ester (DIXON and TAYLOR), A., i, 12.

Immunity, theories of (POYARKOV), A., i, 427.

adsorption in (ANDREEV), A., i, 183.

Indamines (KEHRMANN and POPLAWSKI), A., i, 416.

Indandione. See *Diketohydrindene*.

Indanthrene, preparation of chloro-derivatives of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM ELEKTRO; FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 479.

Indazinesulphonie acid (KEHRMANN and HERZBAUM), A., i, 592.

Indene series (ORECHOV), A., i, 127, 450; (v. BRAUN, KRUBER, and DANZIGER), A., i, 130; (v. BRAUN, DANZIGER, and KOEHLER), A., i, 260; (ORECHOV and GRINBERG), A., i, 450.

Indican, detection of, in urine (ASKENSTEDT), A., ii, 553.

Indicators, theory of (BJERRUM), A., ii, 215.

quinone-phenolate theory of (WHITE and ACREE), A., i, 340.

colour change and degree of dispersity of (KRUYT and KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 452.

relative value of, in titration of gastric juice (FOWLER, BERGEIM, and HAWK), A., ii, 49.

use of sulphaneophthaleins as (LUBS and ACREE), A., ii, 97.

Indigotin, estimation of, volumetrically (JONES and SPAANS), A., ii, 56.

Indigotin derivatives, absorption spectra and halochromism of (LIFSCHITZ and LOURIE), A., i, 586.

Indole, auto-oxidation of, in daylight (BAUDISCH and HOSCHEK), A., i, 166.

Indoles, condensation of aromatic aldehydes with (HOSCHEK), A., i, 167.

Indoxyl, detection of, in urine (PALET), A., ii, 553.

detection and estimation of, in urine (JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., ii, 57.

Infants, feeding of (BOSWORTH and BOWDITCH), A., i, 184.

Inorganic compounds, structure of (BRIGGS), T., 253; A., ii, 254.

absorption of light by (BRANNIGAN and MACBETH), A., ii, 2.

complex, cyclic theory of constitution of (TURNER), A., ii, 28.

Inositol, utilisation of, in dogs (GREENWALD and WEISS), A., i, 610.

Inositol phosphoric acid, and its strychnine salt (RATHER), A., i, 315.

Insects, toxicity of benzene derivatives towards (MOORE), A., i, 527, 678.

diet required for nutrition of (LOEB and NORTHROP), A., i, 65.

Intestine, small, hydrogen-ion concentration in the (LONG and FENGER), A., i, 492.

Intoxication (JACOBY), A., i, 71, 106; ii, 54.

Inulin, adsorption of (RAKUZIN), A., ii, 294.

- Inulin**, diastatic degradation of, in chicory root (WOLFF and GESLIN), A., i, 720.
- Invertase**, kinetics of the action of (NELSON and VOSBURGH), A., ii, 252. effect of glycerol on the activity of (BOURQUELOT), A., i, 713.
- Invert-sugar**, action of acids on rotation of, in presence of soluble salts (SAILLARD and WEHRUNG), A., i, 513. resorption of, in the body (BRAHM), A., i, 428.
- Iodates**. See under Iodine.
- Iodination** (DATTA and CHATTERJEE), A., i, 327; (DATTA and PROSAD), A., i, 332.
- Iodine**, atomic weight of (GUICHARD), A., ii, 201. occurrence of, in marine algae (OKUDA and ETO), A., i, 437. extraction and estimation of (VAN OS), A., ii, 267. colloidal (BORDIER and ROY), A., ii, 29. action of alkalis on (BOUGAULT), A., ii, 368. velocity of solution of metallic cadmium in (VAN NAME), A., ii, 411. equilibrium of iodides with (VAN NAME and BROWN), A., ii, 455. use of, in microchemistry (SPERLICH), A., ii, 400.
- Iodine compounds**, action of ozone on (RIESENFELD and BENCKER), A., ii, 201; (HARRIES), A., ii, 464.
- Iodine**:—
Hydriodic acid, photochemical oxidation of (STRACHOV), A., ii, 113.
Iodides, equilibrium of iodine with (VAN NAME and BROWN), A., ii, 455. detection of, with palladium chloride, in presence of thiocyanates, ferrocyanides and ferricyanides (CURTMAN and HARRIS), A., ii, 267. estimation of, in presence of bromides and chlorides (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 420.
Iodates, velocity of reaction of sulphites with (EGGER), A., ii, 197.
Periodates, detection of, in presence of other per-salts (MONNIER), A., ii, 98.
- Iodine**, estimation of, volumetrically, with thiosulphate (KEMPF), A., ii, 502. estimation of, in foods (BOHN), A., i, 192.
- Iodometry**, differential (BARNEBEY and HAWES; BARNEBEY), A., ii, 274; (BARNEBEY and BISHOP), A., ii, 390.
- Ions**, discharge potentials of (GHOSH), A., ii, 352. difference of potential due to adsorption of (BAUR and KRONMANN), A., ii, 231. mobility of, in gases (WELLISCH), A., ii, 352. antagonistic action of (FEENSTRA), A., i, 70, 105. hydration of (NEWBERRY), T., 470; A., ii, 355. tables for electromotive estimation of the concentration of (MATULA), A., ii, 13.
- Ionisation and adsorption** (REYCHLER), A., ii, 233. of acid salts in aqueous solution (THOMS and SABALITSCHKA), A., i, 700. photoelectric, of solutions (VOLMER), A., ii, 353. positive, of heated metallic salts (WATERMAN), A., ii, 162.
- Ionisation constants** of unsaturated acids (DERICK and KAMM), A., ii, 233.
- Ionometer**, direct reading (BARTELL), A., ii, 235.
- Ipecacuanha alkaloids** (PYMAN), T., 419; A., i, 410; (KELLER; KARRER), A., i, 409. pharmacology of (WALTERS and KOCH), A., i, 612; (WALTERS, ECKLER, and KOCH), A., i, 717.
- Iridium**, high-frequency spectrum of (LEDOUX-LEBARD and DAUVILLIER), A., ii, 283. colloidal, preparation of (PAAL, BIEHLER, and STEYER), A., ii, 376. chlorides and chloro-salts of (DELÉPINE), A., ii, 537.
- Iridotrioxalic acid**, potassium salt, preparation of (DELÉPINE), A., i, 627.
- Iron**, flame spectrum of (HEMSALECH), A., ii, 61. line spectrum of (HEMSALECH), A., ii, 521. passification of (SMITS and DE BRUYN), A., ii, 262. corrosion of (ASTON), A., ii, 191. commercial sheet, corrosion of (E. A. and L. T. RICHARDSON), A., ii, 175. equilibrium of water vapour with (WÖHLER and PRAGER), A., ii, 455. carburization of, by alkali cyanides and cyanates (PORTEVIN), A., ii, 476. galvanised, stripping, analysis and testing of (HEISE and CLEMENTE), A., ii, 336; (WITT), A., ii, 337.

Iron alloys with boron (TSCHISCHEVSKY and HERDT), A., ii, 372.

with cerium (VOGEL), A., ii, 259.

electrolytic deposition of (KREMANN, SCHADINGER, and KROPSCH), A., ii, 574.

with chromium and nickel, analysis of (REID), A., ii, 392.

with copper (RUER and GOERENS), A., ii, 474.

with copper, nickel and tungsten (IRMANN), A., ii, 478.

with glucinum (OESTERHELD), A., ii, 89.

with nickel, expansion of (GUILLAUME), A., ii, 356.

Iron oxides (SOSMAN), A., ii, 175.

sulphates, occurrence and genesis of (SCHARIZER), A., ii, 490.

ammonium alum, hydrolysis of (RAE), A., ii, 94.

sulphide, electrolytic analysis of (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 425.

di- and *tri-*sulphides (RODT), A., ii, 142.**Ferric salts**, precipitation of, by barium chloride in presence of sulphates (SMITH), A., ii, 371.

amines (EPHRAIM and MILLMANN), A., ii, 320.

orthoarsenate, crystalline (JEŽEK and SIMPK), A., ii, 491.

azide (WÖHLER and MARTIN), A., i, 384.

chloride, dialysis of, and preparation of the hydrated oxide (NEIDLE and BARAB), A., ii, 262.

compounds of ethyl ether and benzyl sulphide with (FORSTER, COOPER, and YARROW), T., 809; A., i, 646.

hydroxide, colloidal, physico-chemical analysis of (PAULI and MATULA), A., ii, 563.

adsorption of sulphuric acid by (DITTLER), A., ii, 443.

oxide, colloidal hydrated, preparation of (NEIDLE and CROMBIE), A., ii, 93.

mixtures of alumina and (SCHEETZ), A., ii, 574.

and hydroxide, adsorption of albumin by (RAKUZIN), A., ii, 72.

Ferrous salts, detection of, in body fluids (POPESCO), A., ii, 44.

titration of, with potassium permanganate (NEIDLE and CROMBIE), A., ii, 93.

sulphate, conductivity measurements of the action of potassium dichromate and (EDGAR), A., ii, 288.

Iron :—**Ferrous sulphide**, heat of formation of (PARRAVANO and DE CESARIS), A., ii, 292.**Iron organic compounds :—**

with acetylacetone and pyridine (WEINLAND and BÄSSLER), A., i, 6.

Ferric compounds with salicylic acid (WEINLAND and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 649.

chloride, compounds of, with unsaturated organic compounds (GANGLOFF and HENDERSON), A., i, 533.

ferricyanides, colloidal (HALLER), A., i, 324.

Cast iron, estimation of phosphorus in (CAVAZZI), A., ii, 540.**Steel**, influence of velocity of cooling on the temperature of transformation and structure of (PORTEVIN and GARVIN), A., ii, 372.

heterogeneity of (LE CHATELIER and DUPUY), A., ii, 535; (CHARPY and BONNEROT), A., ii, 573.

corrosion of (ASTON), A., ii, 161.

corrosion and electrical properties of (HADFIELD and NEWBURY), A., ii, 210.

tempering of (LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 477.

transformations of (DEJEAN), A., ii, 477, 535.

magnetic transformation of cementite in (CHEVENARD), A., ii, 372, 412.

estimation of chromium in (KOCH), A., ii, 221; (KELLEY, ADAMS, and WILEY), A., ii, 512.

estimation of manganese in (CASHMORE), A., ii, 43; (NESBITT), A., ii, 180; (KINDER), A., ii, 389.

estimation of molybdenum and vanadium in (TRAVERS), A., ii, 545.

estimation of phosphorus in (FRIEDRICH), A., ii, 536.

estimation of sulphur in (PULSIFER), A., ii, 100.

estimation of tantalum in (KELLEY, MYERS, and ILLINGWORTH), A., ii, 546.

See also Magnet steel, Manganese steel, and Tungsten steel.

Iron detection, estimation, and separation :—

reduced by hydrogen, analysis of (WINKLER), A., ii, 511.

detection of, microchemically, in plants (WIENER), A., ii, 44.

estimation of (BERG), A., ii, 220.

Iron detection, estimation, and separation:—

- estimation of, volumetrically (KINDER), A., ii, 391.
- estimation of, in glass sand (FERGUSON), A., ii, 581.
- estimation of manganese in (KINDER), A., ii, 389.
- estimation of phosphorus in (FRIEDRICH), A., ii, 536.
- estimation of sulphur in (PULSIFER), A., ii, 100.
- separation of aluminium and (PALKIN), A., ii, 581.
- separation of lead and (SACHER), A., ii, 272.

Iron ore, estimation of nickel in (COVITZ), A., ii, 153.

Iron-rhodonite, artificial, in slags (TACCONTI), A., ii, 497.

Isaac of Holland. See Hollandus.

Isatide, constitution of (KOHN), A., i, 175.

Isatin, constitution of the salts of (HELLER), A., i, 219, 708; (CLAASZ), A., i, 413.

Isatol (HELLER), A., i, 220.

Isethionic acid, condensation of anæsthesine and (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 305.

Isethionyl-p-aminobenzoic acid, physiological behaviour of (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 305.

Isomerisation (BOUGAULT), A., i, 335.

Isomerism (HELLER), A., i, 219.
dynamic, and rotatory dispersion (PATTERSON), A., ii, 5.

and polymorphism (PFEIFFER, KLINCKERT, and v. POLLITZER), A., i, 140.

Isoprene, polymerisation of (OSTROMISSENSKI), A., i, 399.

Isotopes, separation of (SODDY), A., ii, 437.

Ittnerite, composition of (THUGUTT), A., ii, 493.

J.

Jadeite, micro-detection of (CATHREIN), A., ii, 336.

Jambul tree, constituents of (HART and HEYL), A., i, 191.

Jellies, formation of (CLOWES), A., ii, 245.

structure of (MOELLER), A., ii, 132.
rhythmic diffusion in (MOELLER), A., ii, 410.

action of aqueous solutions on (MOELLER), A., ii, 454.

Ježekite (SLAVÍK and SKARNITZL), A., ii, 145.

Jute. See *Corchorus capsularis*.

K.

Kafir, new protein from (JOHNS and BREWSTER), A., i, 108.

Kafirin (JOHNS and BREWSTER), A., i, 108.

Kaolinite, decomposition of, by heat (SOKOLOV), A., ii, 492.

Kelp. See *Nereocystis luetkeana*.

Kephir cells, formation of enzyme in (v. EULER and GRIESE), A., i, 679.

Keracyanin, and its chloride (WILLSTÄTTER and ZOLLINGER), A., i, 45.

Kerasin, and its derivatives (LEVENE and WEST), A., i, 657.

Ketens (STAUDINGER and BECKER), A., i, 629; (STAUDINGER and HIRZEL), A., i, 630; (STAUDINGER), A., i, 650; (STAUDINGER and ENDLE), A., i, 666.

polymeric, relationship of, to *cyclobutane-1:3-diones* (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 145.

Ketendicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (STAUDINGER and HIRZEL), A., i, 178, 630.

α -Keto- $\Delta\beta$ -butene- $\alpha\beta$ -dicarboxylic acid, γ -amino-, ethyl ester (BENARY, REITER, and SOENDEROP), A., i, 253.

2-Ketodihydronaphthasultam-3:4-phenazine (ZINCKE and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 40.

3-Keto-1:2-diphenyl-4-ethyltrimethylenimine-4 carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (STAUDINGER and MODRZEJEWSKI), A., i, 650.

ζ -Keto- $\beta\zeta$ -diphenyl- $\Delta\alpha$ -octenoic acid, and its semicarbazone (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 463.

ζ -Keto- $\beta\zeta$ -diphenyl- δ -styrylheptioic acid, β -hydroxy- (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 463.

Ketohexoses, detection of, with thiobarbituric acid (PLAISANCE), A., ii, 276.

4-Keto-5- ψ -indoxylidenethiazolidine, 2-imino- (ANDREASCH), A., i, 664.

β -Keto- α -methylvaleric acid, methyl ester (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 147.

3-Keto-1:8-naphthasultam-4-quinone, 2:2-dichloro- (ZINCKE and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 40.

Ketones, preparation of (SCHICHT and GRÜN), A., i, 443; (DUMESNIL), A., i, 653.

optically active (RUPE and WILD), A., i, 538.

condensation of aldehydes with (H. and P. RYAN), A., i, 348.

condensation of pyrrole-2-aldehyde with (LUBRZYNSKA), A., i, 52.

- Ketones**, action of alcoholic potassium hydroxide on (MONTAGNE), A., i, 35, 143.
 aromatic, synthesis of (HOESCH and v. ZARZECKI), A., i, 342.
 hydrogenation of (MAILHE and DE GODON), A., i, 315.
 cyclic, preparation of (SCHAAR-SCHMIDT), A., i, 285, 703; (ULLMANN), A., i, 342.
 unsaturated, action of γ -diketones with (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 462.
 α -Ketonic acids, oxidation of the oximes of (BOUGAULT), A., i, 694.
 semicarbazones of, and their reactions (BOUGAULT), A., i, 26, 688.
 β -Ketonic bases, synthesis of (MANNICH), A., i, 634.
4-Keto-3-phenyl-5-benzylidenethiazolidine, 2-imino- (ANDREASCH), A., i, 663.
 α -Keto- β -phenylbutyrolactone, and its derivatives (HEMMERLE), A., i, 394.
4-Keto-1-phenyl-3:6-dimethyl-1:4-dihydropyridazine-5-carboxylic acid (HALE), A., i, 56.
 ξ -Keto- β -phenyl- δ -styryloctoic acid, β -hydroxy-, and its derivatives (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 462.
 ζ -Keto- ζ -phenyl- β - p -tolyl- δ -styryl-heptoic acid, β -hydroxy- (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 463.
 ζ -Keto- β - p -tolyl- δ -styryloctoic acid, β -hydroxy- (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 463.
 ζ -Keto- $\delta\delta\zeta$ -triphenyl- $\Delta\alpha$ -heptenoic acid (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 463.
Kidneys, excretion of urea by (ADDIS and WATANABE), A., i, 103.
Kinetics of chemical reactions (GERASIMOV), A., ii, 133.
Kipp's apparatus, modified (ANGELI), A., ii, 173.
Kynurenamide. See Quinoline-3-carboxylamide, 4-hydroxy-.

L.

- Lacroixite** (SLAVÍK and JILEK), A., ii, 145.
Lactacidogen, chemistry of (EMBDEN and LAQUER), A., i, 674.
Lacthydroxamic acid, and its potassium salt and benzoyl derivative (JONES and NEUFFER), A., i, 326.
Lactic acid, formation of, in blood (MACLEOD and HOOVER), A., i, 426.
 formation of, in the liver in diabetes (EMBDEN and ISAAC), A., i, 496.
 biochemical oxidation of (MAZÉ and RUOT), A., i, 310.
 mercuric salt, preparation of, and stability of its solutions (FRANÇOIS), A., i, 114.
Lactic acid, azides and hydrazides of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and AUFHÄUSER), A., i, 636.
 detection and estimation of, in biological products (PHELPS and PALMER), A., ii, 278.
 estimation of, in urine (MAVER), A., ii, 583.
 estimation of, in wines (ROETTGEN), A., ii, 583.
Lactones, catalytic action of acids in formation of (TAYLOR and CLOSE), A., ii, 253.
Lactose, action of formaldehyde on (HEIDUSCHKA and ZIRKEL), A., i, 446.
Lævulic acid, phenylcarbamino-hydrazone of (BORSCHKE), A., i, 118.
 p -nitrobenzyl ester (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
Lævulose (*d-fructose*; *fruit-sugar*), new form of (IRVINE and ROBERTSON), A., i, 79.
 estimation of, in presence of dextrose (LOEWE), A., ii, 49.
 estimation of, in mixtures of sugars (ATKINS), A., ii, 157.
Laminaria agardhii, influence of metallic salt solutions on the electrical resistance of (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 434.
Lampblack, freezing of water absorbed in (FOOTE and SAXTON), A., ii, 241.
Landolt reaction (EGGERT), A., ii, 197.
Lanthanum ferrieyanide (GRANT and JAMES), A., ii, 316.
Lariscinic acid. See Maltol.
Laterite, formation of, in soils (STREMMER), A., i, 512.
Lead, atomic weight of (ECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 33.
 radioactive, atomic weight of (RICHARDS and WADSWORTH), A., ii, 91.
 atomic weights of isotopes of (FAJANS and LEMBERT), A., ii, 472.
 separation of isotopic forms of (RICHARDS and HALL), A., ii, 230.
 Röntgen ray spectra of radium-G and (SIEGBAHN and STENSTRÖM), A., ii, 524.
 electrode potential of (GÜNTHER), A., ii, 439.
 electrode potentials of tin and (NOYES and TOABE), A., ii, 438.
 solubility of salts of isotopes of (FAJANS and FISCHLER), A., ii, 472.
Lead alloys with sodium in liquid ammonia (SMYTH), A., ii, 473.
Lead arsenate, estimation of arsenic in (GRAY and CHRISTIE), A., ii, 102.
 arsenates (MCDONNELL and SMITH), A., ii, 33, 314.

- Lead hydrogen arsenate**, decomposition of, by water (McDONNELL and GRAHAM), A., ii, 534.
 chloride, reduction of (GAWALOWSKI), A., ii, 88.
tetrachloride, electrolytic preparation of (KREMANN and BREYMESSE), A., ii, 573.
tetrafluoride, preparation of (RUFF and WINTERFELD), A., ii, 202.
 haloids, compounds of, with haloids of substituted ammonium bases (DATTA and SEN), A., i, 323.
 iodide, thermodynamic properties of silver iodide and (TAYLOR), A., ii, 14.
 solubility of (DENHAM), T., 29.
 subiodide (DENHAM), T., 29; A., ii, 141.
 molybdate, precipitation of (WEISER), A., ii, 105.
 nitrate, electrical conductivity of, in pyridine (MATHEWS and JOHNSON), A., ii, 289.
 suboxide, preparation of (DENHAM), T., 29; A., ii, 141.
 sulphate, solubility of, in sulphuric acid (DITZ and KANHÄUSER), A., ii, 208.
 reduction of (PERLEY and DAVIS), A., ii, 141.
Polyplyumbates and polysilicates (KASSNER), A., ii, 314.
- Lead organic compounds** (MÖLLER and PFEIFFER; PFEIFFER, TRUSKIER, and DISSELKAMP; GRÜTTNER and KRAUSE), A., i, 122.
 alkyls, and their derivatives (GRÜTTNER and KRAUSE), A., i, 256, 257, 384.
 diethyl dibromide and diphenyldiethyl (MÖLLER and PFEIFFER), A., i, 122.
 diethyl- ϵ -bromoamyl bromide, ethyl- ϵ -chloroamyl dichloride, triethyl- n -amyl, and -triethyl- ϵ -bromoamyl (GRÜTTNER and KRAUSE), A., i, 123.
 diphenyl, tri- n -butyl and tri- n -propyl haloids (PFEIFFER, TRUSKIER, and DISSELKAMP), A., i, 122.
- Lead estimation and separation**:—
 estimation of (WEISER), A., ii, 105.
 estimation of, volumetrically, with ammonium molybdate (SACHER), A., ii, 180.
 estimation of, in alloys (HAGMAIER), A., ii, 181.
 estimation of antimony, copper and (HOWDEN), A., ii, 580.
 estimation of, and its separation from antimony (McCABE), A., ii, 333.
 separation of iron and (SACHER), A., ii, 272.
- Lead electrode**. See Electrode.
- Leaves**, green, carbohydrate metabolism in (GAST), A., i, 433.
 variegated, presence of proteins in (LAKON), A., i, 504.
- Le Chatelier-Braun principle** (RAYLEIGH), T., 250; A., ii, 236.
- Lecithin**, supposed existence of, in egg-yolk (BARBIERI), A., i, 238.
 from ox-heart, hydrolysis of (MACARTHUR, NORBURY and KARR), A., i, 315.
 action of cobra poison on (KUDICKE and SACHS), A., i, 70.
- Lectures**, delivered before the Chemical Society (CHAPMAN), T., 203; A., ii, 266; (PYMAN), T., 1103.
- Lecture experiments**, to show the enrichment of illuminating gas (BAKER), A., ii, 255.
 on the theory of explosives (EGGERT and SCHIMANK), A., ii, 462.
 to show the preparation of sodium (WIECHOWSKI), A., ii, 568.
- Legumin** (RAKUZIN and PEKARSKAJA), A., i, 232.
- Leifte** (BÖGGILD and CHRISTENSEN), A., ii, 147.
- Leucine anhydride** (GRAVES, MARSHALL, and ECKWEILER), A., i, 358.
- Leverrierite** from Colorado (LARSEN and WHERRY), A., ii, 324.
- Lichens**, constituents of (HESSE), A., i, 457.
 used for dyeing (RYAN and O'Riordan), A., i, 342.
 carbohydrates of (TOLLENS), A., i, 618.
 See also *Chrysothrix nolitangere*.
d- and *l*-**Lichenidin** (HESSE), A., i, 458.
Lichenoin (HESSE), A., i, 459.
- Life**, temperature-coefficients of processes of (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 715.
- Light**, catalytic production of, at low temperatures (GOSS; HARVEY), A., ii, 436.
 emission of, by animals (TROJAN), A., i, 427.
 absorption of, by inorganic compounds (BRANNIGAN and MACBETH), A., ii, 2.
- Light-filter** for ultra-violet spectra (PESKOV), A., ii, 349.
- Lignoceric acid** from rotten oak bark (SULLIVAN), A., i, 8.
- Limestone**, carbon dioxide from (LIDOV), A., ii, 87.
 analysis of (MOIR), A., ii, 386.
 apparatus for estimation of carbonates in (BARKER), A., ii, 506.
- Lime-sulphur liquids**, estimation of sulphur compounds in (WÖBER), A., ii, 503.

- Linaria*, crystalline organic substances in (MOLISCH), A., i, 506.
- Linolenoanilide** (DE' CONNO), A., i, 387.
- Linoleno-*p*-toluidide** (DE' CONNO), A., i, 387.
- Linoleno-*m*-xylylide** (DE' CONNO), A., i, 387.
- Linseed oil**, effect of heat and oxidation on (FRIEND), T., 162; A., i, 249.
- Lipase**, action of (FALK), A., i, 598.
- activation of, by cholates (DE JONGE), A., i, 362.
- hydrolysis of fats by (TANCOV), A., i, 182.
- Lipoids** in blood in anæmia (BLOOR and MACPHERSON), A., i, 609.
- adsorption of odour by (KREMER), A., i, 607.
- Liquids**, constitution and properties of (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 525.
- electric double-layer at the contact of solids and (FRENKEL), A., ii, 191.
- vapour pressure and density of (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 406.
- surface tension of (JAEGER and KAHN), A., ii, 69, 70, 71; (HARKINS, BROWN, and DAVIES), A., ii, 238; (HARKINS, DAVIES, and CLARK), A., ii, 239.
- viscosity of (KENDALL and MONROE), A., ii, 524, 525.
- fluidity and viscosity of (DRUCKER), A., ii, 409.
- diffusion in (CLACK), A., ii, 75.
- measurement of the dilatation of (ESCARD), A., ii, 524.
- phenomena of suspended transformation in (KORNFELD), A., ii, 129.
- anisotropic, chemical reactions in (SVEDBERG), A., ii, 249, 439.
- orientation of, on crystals (GRANDJEAN), A., ii, 451.
- mixed, surface tension of (MORGAN and EVANS), A., ii, 561.
- mutual solubility of (WROTH and REID), A., ii, 17.
- organic, molecular diameters of, and their solubility in water (HERZ), A., ii, 195.
- mixed, analysis of (ATKINS), A., ii, 47.
- pure, molecular state of (PAVLOV), A., ii, 125, 293, 358.
- Liquorice**, estimation of glycyrrhizin in (LINZ), A., ii, 430.
- Lithium alloys** with mercury, electrical conductivity of (HINE), A., ii, 287.
- Lithium carbonate** (SEYLER and LLOYD), T., 994; A., ii, 571.
- Lithium chloride**, melting point of, and freezing points of its mixtures with alkali chlorides (RICHARDS and MELDRUM), A., ii, 531.
- solubility of, in mixed non-aqueous solvents (MARDEN and DOVER), A., ii, 243.
- nitrate, electro-reduction of (KLITCHKO and BINGGELY), A., ii, 355.
- Lithium organic compounds** :—
- ethyl, methyl, and phenyl (SCHLENK and HOLTZ), A., i, 256.
- Lithium estimation and separation** :—
- estimation of, in water (AVERITT), A., ii, 423.
- separation of, from potassium and sodium (PALKIN), A., ii, 43.
- Lithium atom**, structure and internal electric field of (HARTMANN), A., ii, 206.
- Lithofellic acid**, constitution of (FISCHER), A., i, 4.
- Liver**, effect of reaction of the medium on autolysis of (MORSE), A., i, 526.
- oxidation of alcohol by (HIRSCH), A., i, 67.
- glycogen content of (MCDANELL and UNDERHILL), A., i, 364.
- formation of lactic acid and acetoacetic acid in, in diabetes (EMBDEN and ISAAC), A., i, 496.
- polysaccharide in the blood from (MACLEOD), A., i, 524.
- formation of sugar in (BALDES and SILBERSTEIN), A., i, 673.
- formation of urea in (CLEMENTI), A., i, 674.
- Lorettoite** (WELLS and LARSEN), A., ii, 96.
- Lucerne** (*alfalfa*), effect of phosphorus compounds on the growth of, and its bacteria (TRUEDELL), A., i, 242.
- Lucerne hay**, stachydium from (STEENBOCK), A., i, 439.
- Luciferin** in luminous bacteria (HARVEY), A., i, 365.
- Lutidinium** palladi- and pallado-chlorides (GUTHRIE, FELNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WERNLE), A., i, 541.
- Lutidone**, diiodo-, and its hydrochloride (DATTA and PROSAD), A., i, 332.
- Lysine**, reaction of nitrous acid with (SURE and HART), A., ii, 551.
- Lyxose**, preparation of (CLARK), A., i, 632.

M.

Maclurin, preparation of (HOESCH and V. ZARZECKI), A., i, 342.

- Magnesium**, arc spectrum of (CATALÁN SAÑUDO), A., ii, 161.
 action of, on water and on solutions of potassium chloride (GETMAN), A., ii, 90, 258.
 excretion of, in urine (NEILSON and BURNS), A., i, 104.
- Magnesium carbonate** (SEYLER and LLOYD), T., 994; A., ii, 571.
 oxide (*magnesia*), refractory properties of (LE CHATELIER and BOGITCH), A., ii, 573.
 action of silica with (HEDVALL), A., ii, 205.
 calcined, examination of purity of (ASTRUC), A., ii, 508.
 pyrophosphate, colour of, after ignition (BALAREFF), A., ii, 90.
 sulphate, mixed crystals of zinc sulphate and (VIOLA), A., ii, 79.
 potassium sulphate, solubility of (VAN KLOOSTER), A., ii, 471.
- Magnesium organic compounds**, reactions of esters with (SFADNIKOV), A., i, 136.
- Magnesium**, estimation of (BUSVOLD), A., ii, 218.
 estimation of, volumetrically, in water (BRUCKMILLER), A., ii, 271.
- Magnet steel**, structure of (HONDA and MURAKAMI), A., ii, 535.
- Maize**, effect of, on growth and development (MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ), A., i, 185.
 dietary deficiencies of (MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ), A., i, 192; (HOGAN), A., i, 363.
 as a diet and its influence on pellagra (SUÁREZ), A., i, 69.
- Maize silage**, occurrence and significance of mannitol in (DOX and PLAISANCE), A., i, 683.
- Malachite**, pseudomorphs of (LIESEGANG), A., ii, 489.
- Malachite-green**, 4-*mono*-, and 2:4-*di*-hydroxy-(GHOSH and WATSON), T., 826.
- Maleic acid**, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (LYMAN and REID), A., i, 334.
- Malic acid**, fermentation of (LEBEDEV), A., i, 188.
 metallic salts, injection and elimination of (WISE), A., i, 105.
 azide and hydrazide of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and v. HOFE), A., i, 637.
p-nitrobenzyl esters (LYMAN and REID), A., i, 334.
- Malonanilic acid**, and bromo-, esters of (STAUDINGER and BECKER), A., i, 630.
m- and *p*-amino-, and *m*- and *p*-nitro-, derivatives of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 583.
- Malonic acid**, salts of, electrolysis of (SCHALL), A., ii, 118.
 reactions between bisulphite compounds of unsaturated aldehydes and (NOTTBOHM), A., i, 27.
p-nitrobenzyl ester (REID), A., i, 334.
- Malon-*p*-toluidic acid**, ethyl ester (STAUDINGER and BECKER), A., i, 630.
- Malonylguanidine**, barbituric acid and thiobarbituric acid, use of, in estimation of furfuraldehyde (DOX and PLAISANCE), A., ii, 53.
- Malt**, influence of hydron concentration on activity of diastase of (ADLER), A., i, 61.
 amylase of, effect of bromides on action of (THOMAS), A., i, 598.
 hydrolysis of starch by (SHERMAN and WALKER), A., i, 597.
- Maltol**, crystallography of (STEINMETZ), A., i, 580.
- Maltose**, turbidity of solutions of, and of their mixtures with dextrose (HOMBERGER and MARVEL), A., i, 370.
 action of formaldehyde on (HEIDUSCHKA and ZIRKEL), A., i, 446.
- Mandelamidoglucosides** (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 658.
- Mandelhydroxamic acid**, and its benzoyl derivative (JONES and NEUFFER), A., i, 326.
- d*-**Mandelonitrile-glucoside** (*sambunigrin*), synthesis of (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 658.
- Manganese** in flowers and stems (McDONNELL and ROARK), A., i, 720.
- Manganese alloys** with gold (HAHN and KYROPOULOS), A., ii, 476.
- Manganese compounds**, estimation of the available oxygen in (BARNEBEY and HAWES), A., ii, 274.
- Manganese salts**, content of, in plants (EHRENBERG and NOLTE), A., i, 504.
- Manganese dioxide**, colloidal, physical properties of (WITZEMANN), A., ii, 262.
- Manganic compounds**, constitution of (SEM), A., ii, 319.
- Manganous azide** (WÖHLER and MARTIN), A., i, 884.
- Manganese organic compounds** (VERKADE), A., i, 377.
- Manganese detection and estimation** :—
 detection of (MACRI), A., ii, 511.
 estimation of (TRAVERS), A., ii, 511.
- Manganese**, estimation of, electrolytically (GOOCH and KOBAYASHI), A., ii, 425.
 estimation of, in presence of iron (BARNEBEY and BISHOP), A., ii, 390.

- Manganese**, estimation of, in iron and steel (KINDER), A., ii, 389.
estimation of, in steel (CASHMORE), A., ii, 43; (NESBITT), A., ii, 180.
- Manganese steel** (PORTEVIN), A., ii, 415; (DEJEAN), A., ii, 477.
- Mannitol**, occurrence and significance of, in maize silage (DOX and PLAISANCE), A., i, 683.
- Manno-aldo- and -keto-heptose**, properties of (WRIGHT), A., i, 119.
- d-Mannoketoheptose**, and its derivatives (LA FORGE), A., i, 118.
- Mannonic acid**, hydrazides of (WEERMAN), A., i, 548.
- Mannose**, preparation and mutarotation of (HUDSON and SAWYER), A., i, 321.
- d-Mannose-p-tolylhydrazone** (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 380.
- Manures**, use of superphosphates as (BARRIERI), A., i, 312.
artificial, application of, to carnations (BEAL and MUNCIE), A., i, 199.
nitrogenous, relative value of (LIPMAN and BURGESS), A., i, 243.
estimation of nitrogen in (LAGERS), A., ii, 329.
- Manurial experiments** in soils (DE WILKOSZEWSKI), A., i, 723.
- Maplewood**, constituents of creosote from (PIEPER, ACREE, and HUMPHREY), A., i, 452.
- Margarine**, nutritive value of (HALLIBURTON and DRUMMOND), A., i, 673.
- Marsh mallow** (*Radix althaeæ*), colloidal solutions from the roots of (GUTBIER and WEISE), A., ii, 21, 131.
- Martensite**, formation of (DEJEAN), A., ii, 477, 535.
- Matter**, energy theory of (REDGROVE), A., ii, 411.
- Meat extracts**, detection and estimation of formic acid in (WASER), A., ii, 343.
estimation of sugar in (SMITH), A., ii, 49.
- Meconic acid**, constitution of (BORSCHÉ), A., i, 117.
- Mecocyanin**, and its salts (WILLSTÄTER and WEIL), A., i, 49.
- Melilite**, constitution of (CLARKE), A., ii, 417.
- Mellitic acid**, occurrence of (v. LIPPMANN), A., i, 272.
p-nitrobenzyl ester (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
- Melting points** of homologous organic compounds (TAMMANN), A., ii, 441.
of hydrocarbons (ENKLAAR), A., i, 113.
- Melting-point curves** of mixtures (PARAVANO and MAZZETTI), A., ii, 292.
- Melting-point determinations**, at low temperatures (STOCK), A., ii, 192.
- Membranes** for dialysis, preparation of (BROWN), A., ii, 362.
animal. See Animal membranes.
copper ferrocyanide, properties of (TINKER), A., ii, 363.
semi-permeable, and osmosis (BANCROFT), A., ii, 444.
- Menhaden oil**, analysis of the fatty acids of (TWITCHELL), A., ii, 428.
- Menthancarboxylic acids** (KURSANOV), A., i, 137.
- Menthol**, crystallisation of (WRIGHT), A., i, 576.
- L-Menthone**, inversion of, by lithium, potassium and sodium ethoxides (GRUSE and ACREE), A., ii, 251.
- Menthyl chloride**, crude, composition of (KURSANOV), A., i, 151.
- d-Menthyl iodide** (KURSANOV), A., i, 396.
- α - and β -Menthylglucosides**, and their derivatives (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 468.
- Menthylphenols** (KURSANOV), A., i, 396.
- Menthylphenyl phenyl ether** (KURSANOV), A., i, 397.
- Mercaptans**, esterification of acetic and propionic acids by (FABER and READ), A., i, 626.
- Mercury**, spectrum of (RICHARDSON and BAZZONI), A., ii, 521.
colloidal (GUTBIER and WAGNER), A., ii, 169.
rhythmic precipitation of (DAVIS), A., ii, 452.
apparatus for distillation of (DUSCHAK and SPENCER), A., ii, 316.
apparatus for purification of (PATTEN and MAINS), A., ii, 413; (DUNNICLIFFE), A., ii, 414.
- Mercury alloys** (*amalgams*), liquid, interaction of salt solutions with (SMITH and BALL), A., ii, 247.
with lithium, potassium and sodium, electrical conductivity of (HINE), A., ii, 287.
- Mercury salts**, luminescence of (WEISER), A., ii, 174.
- Mercury** :—
Mercuric salts, velocity of reduction of (LINHART and ADAMS), A., ii, 301.
chloride, solubility of, in mixed non-aqueous solvents (MARDEN and DOVER), A., ii, 243.
action of, on colloidal gold solutions (HERSTAD), A., ii, 168.
iodide, allotropy of (SMITS), A., ii, 174; (TAMMANN), A., ii, 474.

Mercury :—

Mercuric iodide, solubility of, in pyridine (MATHEWS and RITTER), A., ii, 300.

reactions brought about by (HARTLEY), A., i, 82.

oxide, yellow, as a standard in alkalimetry (INCZE), A., ii, 327.

sulphide, action of ammonium monosulphide with (CHRISTENSEN), A., ii, 33.

Dimeric diiododisulphide (RÂY), T., 109; A., i, 194.

Mercurous chloride (*calomel*) electrode. See Electrode.

Mercury organic compounds (RUPP and HERRMANN), A., i, 516.

complexity of (BILMANN and HOFF), A., i, 123.

use of, as disinfectants (SCHRAUTH and SCHOELLER), A., i, 241.

with unsaturated acids (BILMANN and HOFF), A., i, 123.

with thiophen (STEINKOPF), A., i, 302.

estimation of nitrogen in (JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., ii, 39.

5:5'-dibromo-2:2'-dithienyl (STEINKOPF), A., i, 303.

5:5'-dichloro-2:2'-dithienyl (STEINKOPF), A., i, 303.

5:5'-di-iodo-2:2'-dithienyl (STEINKOPF), A., i, 302.

mercaptide nitrites, and their reaction with alkyl iodides (RÂY), T., 101; A., i, 194.

tetramethyldithienyls (STEINKOPF), A., i, 303.

Mercuric nitrite, compounds of alkaloïds with (RÂY), T., 507; A., i, 470.

compounds of thiocarbamides and (RÂY), T., 106; A., i, 194.

oxycyanide, estimation of, volumetrically (TAGLIAVINI), A., ii, 510.

Mercurous haloids, compounds of, with haloids of substituted ammonium bases (DATTA and SEN), A., i, 323.

Mercuriallymaleic acid, hydroxy-, anhydride (BILMANN and HOFF), A., i, 124.

Mercuric 2:4:6-tribromophenoxide (RUPP and HERRMANN), A., i, 517.

Mercuriphenol-*p*-sulphonic acid, 2:6-dichloro-, and 2:6-dihydroxy-, and their salts (RUPP and HERRMANN), A., i, 488.

Mercurithymol, 2:6-di-chloro-, -hydroxy-, and -iodo- (RUPP), A., i, 670.

Mercury detection and estimation :—

detection of (BRÄUER), A., ii, 509.

detection of, for forensic purposes (SPICA), A., ii, 543.

detection of traces of, in toxicology (BROWNING), T., 236; A., ii, 272.

estimation of, in galenical preparations (WASTENSON), A., ii, 509.

estimation of, in organic compounds (MARSH and LYE), A., ii, 219; (LOMHOLT and CHRISTIANSEN), A., ii, 424.

estimation of, in pharmaceutical preparations (HERRMANN), A., ii, 399.

estimation of, in basic mercury salicylate (LAJOUX), A., ii, 273.

Mercury electrode. See Electrode.

Mesoxalic acid, basic bismuth salt, and comparison of the phenylhydrazone with phenylhydrazine oxalate (EVANS, MONG, and SINKS), A., i, 595.

Mesoxamide semialdehyde, derivatives of (DAKIN), A., i, 543.

Metabolism and bioluminescence (HELLER), A., i, 427.

of aromatic acids (SHERWIN), A., i, 603.

calcium (PAUL and SHARPE), A., i, 66; (GIVENS and MENDEL; GIVENS), A., i, 603.

carbohydrate (MCDANELL and UNDERHILL), A., i, 359, 364, 368.

in green leaves (GAST), A., i, 433.

of dextrose in surviving organs (LOMBROSO), A., i, 102; (ARTOM), A., i, 186.

of fats (LYMAN), A., i, 714.

gaseous, effect of ethyl alcohol on, in man (HIGGINS), A., i, 489.

of guinea-pigs (SMITH and LEWIS), A., i, 714.

magnesium (GIVENS and MENDEL; GIVENS), A., i, 603.

nitrogen, influence of cystine on (LEWIS), A., i, 603.

in plants (PRIANICHNIKOV), A., i, 616.

phosphorus, influence of extract of genital glands on (JEAN), A., i, 304.

in phosphorus poisoning (ISAAC; ISAAC and LOEB), A., i, 678.

purine, biochemistry of (HUNTER), A., i, 184.

after administration of poisons (POHL), A., i, 498.

sulphur, influence of, on the nitrogen balance (LEWIS), A., i, 603.

Metallic chlorides, crystallisation in ternary systems of (LIEBISCH), A., ii, 248.

cyanides, reaction of methyl iodide with (HARTLEY), A., i, 83.

- Metallic films**, obtained by evaporation in vacua (REINDERS and HAMBURGER), A., ii, 405.
 prepared by the spraying method (ARNOLD), A., ii, 260.
 haloids, compounds of arsenious oxide and (SCHREINEMAKERS and DE BAAT), A., ii, 173.
 compounds of ethers with, and their decomposition products (CONEV), A., i, 135.
 oxides, potential measurements with (BAUR, PETERSEN, and FÜLLEMAN), A., ii, 116; (TREADWELL), A., ii, 117.
 influence of the size of particles of, on the velocity of solution in acids (PODSZUS), A., ii, 300.
 action of sulphur dioxide on (HAMMICK), T., 379; A., ii, 306.
peroxides, action of nitric oxide on (DUTT and SEN), A., ii, 85.
 salts, electrical conductivity of, in pyridine (MATHEWS and JOHNSON), A., ii, 289.
 electrolytic dissociation of (SACHANOV), A., ii, 115.
 heated, positive ionisation of (WATERMAN), A., ii, 162.
 complex, constitution of, from mobility and conductivity (LORENZ and POSEN), A., ii, 14, 439.
 freezing-point lowerings in solutions of, and their mixtures (HALL and HARKINS), A., ii, 65; (HARKINS and ROBERTS), A., ii, 66.
 viscosity of solutions of (HERZ), A., ii, 361.
 purification of, by clarification or by fractional crystallisation (RENGADE), A., ii, 451.
 solubilities of, in *isoamyl* alcohol solution (CURTIS and BURNS), A., ii, 260.
 interaction of solutions of, and liquid amalgams (SMITH and BALL), A., ii, 247.
 reduction of, by organic acids, in presence of oxidising agents (DHAR), T., 690; A., ii, 458.
 effect of hydrochloric acid on the excretion of, in dogs (STEHLE), A., i, 609.
 sulphates, decomposition of, by heat (HOFMAN and WANJUKOW), A., ii, 465.
 estimation of, electro-volumetrically (HARNED), A., ii, 272.
 sulphides, influence of hydrogen sulphide on the stability of colloidal solutions of (YOUNG and GONDARD; YOUNG and NEAL), A., ii, 167.
- Metals**, preparation of, in a metalloid condition (v. WEIMARN), A., ii, 313.
 arc and spark spectra of (TAKAMINE and NITTA), A., ii, 402.
 galvanic ennobling of (VAN DEVENTER), A., ii, 11.
 overvoltage of (NEWBERY), T., 470; A., ii, 355.
 polymorphous, thermo-electric properties of (LASCHTSCHENKO, BYKOV, and EFREMOV), A., ii, 114.
 passivity of (BENNETT and BURNHAM), A., ii, 209; (STAPENHORST), A., ii, 290.
 properties of solid solutions of, and their alloys (THOMPSON), A., ii, 481.
 cooling of, by immersion in water (GARVIN and PORTEVIN), A., ii, 291.
 and their alloys, surface tension of (SMITH), A., ii, 408.
 velocity of crystallisation of (CZOCHEWSKI), A., ii, 302.
 velocity of solution of (CENTNERSZWER), A., ii, 135.
 colloidal, preparation of, by means of citarine (VANINO), A., ii, 299.
 preparation of solutions of (ZSIGMONDY, HIEGE, and REITSTÜTER), A., ii, 364.
 and their alloys, chemistry of (GILLETT), A., ii, 80.
 action of potassium permanganate on (FOSTER), A., ii, 175.
 action of sulphur chloride on (DOMANICKI), A., ii, 369.
- Metasaccharinic hydrazide** (WEERMAN), A., i, 548.
- Meteoric iron** (MERRILL and WHITFIELD), A., ii, 150.
- Meteorite**, from Brahin (IVANOV; TIMOFÉEV), A., ii, 498.
- Meteorites**, radioactivity of (QUIRKE and FINKELSTEIN), A., ii, 576.
- Methane**, electrical ignition of mixtures of air and (WHEELER), T., 411; A., ii, 300.
- Methane**, chloro-derivatives, preparation of, from natural gas (BEDFORD), A., i, 77.
 iodo-derivatives, ultra-violet absorption spectra of (MASSOL and FAUCON), A., ii, 283.
 nitro-, preparation of, and its homologues (KRAUSE), A., i, 377.
- Methoxide**, sodium, action of halogen-substituted acids with (MADSEN), A., ii, 250.
- 6-Methoxy-5-aldehyde-*p*-xylene**, 1-hydroxy- (SONN), A., i, 143.
- 1-Methoxy-3-azo- β -naphthol**, 4:5-dinitro-2-hydroxy- (GIBSON, SIMONSEN, and RAU), T., 82; A., i, 204.

- Methoxybenzoic acids**, amino-, and nitro-, and their derivatives (SIMONSEN and RAU), T., 224; A., i, 336.
- p*-**Methoxybenzophenone**, additive compound of perchloric acid and (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 209.
- 3'-Methoxybenzophenone**, 2:4:4'-*tri*- and 2:4:6:4'-*tetra*-hydroxy- (HOESCH and V. ZARZECKI), A., i, 343.
- 4-Methoxybenzophenone**, 3-bromo- (KÖHLER and CONANT), A., i, 570.
- o*-**Methoxybenzoylphenylethylene oxide** (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 345.
- p*-**Methoxybenzylidenearazobenzene-*p*-hydrazone** hydrochloride (TRÖGER and PIOTROWSKI), A., i, 669.
- Methoxybenzylidenemalonylthiocarbamide**, and 4-hydroxy- (DOX and PLAISANCE), A., i, 53.
- 7-Methoxychromanone**. See 7-Methoxy-2:3-dihydro- γ -benzopyrone.
- 7-Methoxychromone**, preparation of, and its semicarbazone (PFEIFFER and GRIMMER), A., i, 662.
- p*-**Methoxycinnamylidenemethyl methyl ketone** (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 209.
- 4'-Methoxydeoxybenzoin**, 2:4-*dinitro*-, and its derivatives (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 207.
- 7-Methoxy-2:3-dihydro- γ -benzopyrone**, and its derivatives, and 3-oximino- (PFEIFFER and GRIMMER), A., i, 662.
- Methoxydihydroberberine** (G.M. and R. ROBINSON), T., 967.
- 5-Methoxy-4:5-dihydrouric acid**, 4-hydroxy- (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 286.
- 6-Methoxy- α - and - β :3-dimethylcinnamic acids**, and their methyl esters (V. AUWERS), A., i, 267.
- 5-Methoxy-1:3-dimethyl-4:5-dihydrouric acid**, 4-hydroxy- (BILTZ and STRUFE), A., i, 297.
- 5-Methoxy-1:3-dimethyl- ψ -uric acid** (BILTZ and STRUFE), A., i, 297.
- 5-Methoxy-1:7-dimethyl- ψ -uric acid** (BILTZ and DAMM), A., i, 295.
- 5-Methoxy-1:3-dimethyl- Δ^{49} -isouric acid** (BILTZ and STRUFE), A., i, 296.
- 2-Methoxydiphenyl**, 5-nitro- (BORSCHKE and SCHOLTEN), A., i, 390.
- 8-Methoxy-1-ethyltheobromine** (BILTZ and MAX), A., i, 590.
- 3'-Methoxyflavone**, 5:7:4'-*trihydroxy*-, and its triacetyl derivative (OESTERLE and KUENY), A., i, 703.
- 5-Methoxyhydantoin-5-carboxylic acid**, methyl ester (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 286.
- 4-Methoxy-2-methylbenzophenonesulphone**, 1-chloro- (ULLMANN and V. GLENCK), A., i, 162.
- o*-**Methoxy- β -methylcinnamic acids**, stereoisomeric, and their derivatives (STOERMER, GRIMM, and LAAGE), A., i, 648.
- 5-Methoxy-3- and -9-methyl-4:5-dihydrouric acids**, 4-hydroxy- (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 292.
- 6-Methoxy-1-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline**, and its derivatives (V. BRAUN and KINDLER), A., i, 164.
- 4-Methoxy-3-methylthioltoluene**, and 5-bromo-, and its dihydride (ZINCKE and ARNOLD), A., i, 264.
- 4-Methoxy-2-methylthioxanthone**, and 1-amino-, and 1-chloro- (ULLMANN and V. GLENCK), A., i, 161.
- 4-Methoxy-2-methylthioxanthonyl-1-anthranilic acid** (ULLMANN and V. GLENCK), A., i, 161.
- 5-Methoxy-1-methyl- ψ -uric acid** (BILTZ and STRUFE), A., i, 294.
- 5-Methoxy-9-methyl- ψ -uric acid** (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 291.
- 4-Methoxymethylveratrole**, 6-bromo 5-nitro- (JONES and ROBINSON), T., 923.
- 2- and 4-Methoxy-1-naphthylacetic acids** (MAUTHNER and MIKA), A., i, 337.
- β :4-Methoxy-1-naphthylethylcarbamic acid**, ethyl ester (WINDAUS and BERNTHSEN-BUCHNER), A., i, 690.
- β :4-Methoxy-1-naphthylpropionic acid**, and its derivatives (WINDAUS and BERNTHSEN-BUCHNER), A., i, 690.
- 2-Methoxy-1-naphthylpyruvic acid** (MAUTHNER and MIKA), A., i, 337.
- 6-Methoxyphenoxycetic acid**, 4-amino-, and its derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 697.
- o*-**Methoxyphenylacetaldehyde**, and its derivatives (WEERMANN), A., i, 560.
- a*-**Methoxyphenyl-acetamide and -acetoneitrile** (HESS and DORNER), A., i, 337.
- 3-Methoxyphenylacetic acid**, α -amino-4-hydroxy- (BLOCH), A., i, 675.
- a*-**Methoxyphenylacetyl chloride** (HESS and DORNER), A., i, 337.
- p*-**Methoxyphenylauramine** (STAUDINGER and ENDLE), A., i, 666.
- 3-*o*-Methoxyphenyl-2-benzylquinoxaline** (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 345.
- 3-Methoxyphenylethyl methyl ketone**, 4-hydroxy-. See Zingerone.
- 2-*p*-Methoxyphenyl-3- α -hydroxy- α -phenylpropylcyclopropane-1:1-dicarboxylic acid**, 2-*m*-bromo-, methyl ester (KÖHLER and CONANT), A., i, 570.
- o*-**Methoxyphenyl ω -hydroxystyryl ketone** (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 345.

- 3-Methoxyphenylpropionic acid**, α -amino- β -4-hydroxy- (BLOCH), A., i, 675.
- 6-Methoxy-1:2-pyrone-3-carboxylic acid**, 4-hydroxy-, methyl ester (STAUDINGER and BECKER), A., i, 630.
- 2-Methoxyquinoline**, 6-mono- and 6:8-di-nitro- (KAUFMANN and DE PETHERD), A., i, 355.
- 6-Methoxy-4-quinolylacetic acid**, and bromo-, ethyl esters, and their hydrobromides (RABE, PASTERNAK, and KINDLER), A., i, 284.
- 6-Methoxy-4-quinolyl bromomethyl ketone**, and its hydrobromide (RABE, PASTERNAK, and KINDLER), A., i, 284.
- α -6-Methoxy-4-quinolyl- β -piperidino-ethyl alcohol** (RABE, PASTERNAK, and KINDLER), A., i, 284.
- 6-Methoxy-4-quinolyl piperidinomethyl ketone**, and its hydrobromide (RABE, PASTERNAK, and KINDLER), A., i, 284.
- Methoxystilbenes**, and their carboxylic acids, and nitro- and nitrocyanoderivatives, and their salts (PFEIFFER, KLINKERT, and v. POLLITZER), A., i, 140.
- 2-p-Methoxystyrylbenzimidazole**, 5-nitro-2-m-hydroxy- (KYM and JURKOWSKI), A., i, 176.
- Methoxystyrylcarbamie acids**, methyl esters (WEERMAN), A., i, 560.
- p-Methoxystyryl p-methoxycinnamylidenemethyl ketone**, and its derivatives (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 209.
- o-Methoxystyryl methyl ketone** (v. AUWERS), A., i, 267.
- 4-Methoxytoluene-3-sulphinic acid**, methyl ester (ZINCKE and ARNOLD), A., i, 264.
- 5-Methoxy-3:7:9-trimethyl-4:5-dihydro-uric acid**, 4-hydroxy- (BILTZ and DAMM), A., i, 299.
- 5-Methoxy-1:3:7-trimethyl- ψ -uric acid** (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 298.
- p-Methoxytriphenylcarbinol**, perchlorate of (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 210.
- 2-Methoxy-2:4:6-triphenylpyran** (DILTHEY), A., i, 579.
- 5-Methoxy- ψ -uric acid** (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 286.
- 6-Methoxy-p-xylene**, 2-nitro- (SONN), A., i, 143.
- Methyl alcohol**, occurrence and estimation of, in plants (v. FELLEBERG), A., i, 616.
vapour pressures of mixtures of carbon disulphide and (BÜCHNER and PRINS), A., ii, 441.
- Methyl alcohol**, action of phosphoryl chloride on (BALAREFF), A., i, 625.
detection of (MANNICH and GEILMANN), A., ii, 392.
detection and estimation of (ELVOVE), A., ii, 341.
- Methyl bromomalonyl chloride** (STAUDINGER and BECKER), A., i, 630.
iodide, reaction of metallic cyanides with (HARTLEY), A., i, 83.
velocity of reaction of, with metallic ethoxides (BROWN and ACREE), A., ii, 24.
malonyl chloride, and its derivatives (STAUDINGER and BECKER), A., i, 630.
sulphate, action of aniline on (SHEPARD), A., i, 19.
potassium sulphate, rate of hydrolysis of (ZAWIDZKI and ZAYKOWSKI), A., ii, 84.
tellurate (PELLINI), A., i, 2.
- Methylamine**, preparation of (WERNER), T., 844; A., i, 632.
physical constants of (BERTHOUD), A., ii, 237.
- 2-Methylaminobenzoic acid**, 3:5-dinitro- (KAUFMANN and DE PETHERD), A., i, 355.
- γ -Methylaminobutylbenzene**, and γ -cyano-, and their derivatives (v. BRAUN and NEUMANN), A., i, 283.
- p-Methylamino-p'-cyanomethylaminodiphenylmethane** (v. BRAUN), A., i, 174.
- p-Methylamino-p'-cyanomethylaminodi-o-tolylmethane** (v. BRAUN), A., i, 174.
- 2-Methylaminoethyl-6-methoxy-4:5-methylenedioxybenzyl bromide**, 2- β -cyano- (v. BRAUN), A., i, 163.
- 2-Methylaminoethyl-4:5-methylenedioxybenzyl bromide**, 2- β -cyano-, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN), A., i, 163.
- α -Methylamino- β -methylpentan- γ -one**, and its platinichloride (MANNICH), A., i, 635.
- 2-Methylaminophenyl-4-methylaminom-tolylmethane**, 2-cyano-, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN), A., i, 174.
- 4-Methylamino-6-phenyl-1:2-pyrone**, and its 3-acetyl derivative (KNUST and MUMM), A., i, 415.
- 4-Methylamino-6-phenyl-1:2-pyrone-3-carboxylic acid** (KNUST and MUMM), A., i, 415.
- 5-Methylamino- ψ -uric acid** (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 287.
- Methylaniline**, preparation of (MORGAN), A., i, 197.
- Methylaniline**, tetranitro-. See Phenylmethylnitroamine, trinitro-.

- Methylantraquinones**, hydroxy-, in plants (TUNMANN), A., i, 531.
tetrahydroxy-, and its derivatives (SEEL, KELBER, and SCHARF), A., i, 577.
- Methylation** by means of formaldehyde (WERNER), T., 844; A., i, 632; (MORGAN), A., i, 197.
- 4-Methylbenzophenonesulphone**, 1-chloro- (ULLMANN and V. GLENCK), A., i, 162.
- 4-Methylbenzosulphone-2:1-acridone** (ULLMANN and V. GLENCK), A., i, 162.
- 5-Methylbenzisoxadiazole**, preparation of (GREEN and ROWE), T., 619; A., i, 519.
- Methylbixin ozonide**, products of decomposition of (RINKES and VAN HASSETT), A., i, 660.
- 1-Methyl-3-*tert.*-butylbenzene**, *diamino*-hydroxy- and 2:4:6-*tri*amino-, and their derivatives (HERZIG, WENZEL, and TAIGNER), A., i, 177.
- Methylcarbamide**, amino-, hippuryl derivative, derivatives of (CURTIUS and PETRIDIS), A., i, 201.
- Methylcarbamidoacetic acid**, amino-, benzoyl derivative. See Hippenylcarbamidoacetic acid.
 hippuryl derivative, and its salts and derivatives (CURTIUS and PETRIDIS), A., i, 201.
- Methylcarbimide**, amino-, hippuryl derivative (CURTIUS and PETRIDIS), A., i, 201.
- 1-Methyl-1-dichloromethyl- $\Delta^{2:5}$ -cyclohexadien-4-one**, oxime of (V. AUWERS), A., i, 34.
- 1-Methyl-1-dichloromethyl-4-*n*-propyl- $\Delta^{2:5}$ -cyclohexadien-4-ol** (V. AUWERS), A., i, 34.
- 1-Methyl-1-dichloromethyl-2-isopropyl- Δ^5 -cyclohexen-4-one**, and its derivatives (V. AUWERS), A., i, 35.
- Methylchavicol**, polymerisation of (VAN ROMBURGH and VAN DER ZANDEN), A., i, 690.
- Methylcinnamic acids**, stereoisomeric, and their derivatives (STOERMER, GRIMM, and LAAGE), A., i, 648.
- Methylcodeine**, derivatives of (MANNICH), A., i, 473.
- 3-Methylcoumarin periodide** (SIMONIS), A., i, 706.
- α -Methylcoumarones**, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 50.
- θ -Methyldecoic acid** (LEVENE and ALLEN), A., i, 4.
- 4'-Methyldeoxybenzoin**, 2:4-*dinitro*-, and its derivatives (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 207.
- 4-Methyldibenzophenonedisulphone** (ULLMANN and V. GLENCK), A., i, 162.
- 1-Methyl-4:5-dihydrouvic acid**, 4:5-*di*-hydroxy- (BILTZ and STRUFE), A., i, 294.
- Methyldi- γ -ketobutylamine**, and its salts (MANNICH), A., i, 634.
- Methyl-2:3-diketodihydrothionaphthen** (STOLLÉ), A., i, 91.
- Methyldi- γ -keto- β -methylamylamine**, and its salts (MANNICH), A., i, 635.
- 1-Methyl-2:5-dimethylolpyrrole** (TSCHÉLINCEV and MAKSOROV), A., i, 165.
- 4-Methyldithioxanthone** (ULLMANN and V. GLENCK), A., i, 161.
- Methylemetine**, and its salts (PYMAN), T., 444; A., i, 410.
- Methylemetinemethine**, and its salts (PYMAN), T., 445.
- Methyleneaminoacetic acid**, salts of (FRANZEN and FELLMER), A., i, 687.
- Methyleneaminopropionic acids**, and their salts (FRANZEN and FELLMER), A., i, 687.
- Methyleneasparagine**, salts of (FRANZEN and FELLMER), A., i, 687.
- Methylene-azure**, preparation of (TRIBONDEAU and DUBREUIL), A., i, 285.
- Methylene-blue colouring matters** (KEHRMANN, ROBERT, and SANDOZ), A., i, 226.
- Methylenecamphoracetic acid**. See β -Camphorylidenepropionic acid.
- 3:4-Methylenedioxybenzylidenemalonylthiocarbamide** (DOX and PLAISANCE), A., i, 53.
- 5-*mp* Methyleneedioxybenzylidenesiothiohydantoin** (STIEGER), A., i, 173.
- 5:6-Methylenedioxy-2-methylbenzimidazole**, and its salts (JONES and ROBINSON), T., 916.
- 1:2-Methylenedioxyphenanthraphenazine** (JONES and ROBINSON), T., 927.
- 4-chloro- (ORR, ROBINSON, and WILLIAMS), T., 951.
- 3:4-Methylenedioxystyryl methyl ketone**, 6-chloro- (ORR, ROBINSON, and WILLIAMS), T., 948.
- Methyleneglycylglycine**, and its barium salt (FRANZEN and FELLMER), A., i, 687.
- Methylenephénylalanine**, and its salts (FRANZEN and FELLMER), A., i, 687.
- Methylenesaccharic acid**, behaviour of, in the organism (PADERI), A., i, 716.
- Methylene-violet**, preparation of (TRIBONDEAU and DUBREUIL), A., i, 285.
- 5-Methyl-4- α -ethoxyethyl-6-pyrimidone**, 2-thio- (JOHNSON and HADLEY), A., i, 667.
- 5-Methyl-4- α -ethoxyethyl-6-pyrimidone-2-thioacetic acid** (JOHNSON and HADLEY), A., i, 667.

- Methylethylacetophenoneoxime** (DUMESNIL), A., i, 654.
- Methylethylalloxan** (BILTZ and MAX), A., i, 591.
- Methylethylenediamine**, and its salts (JOHNSON and BAILEY), A., i, 9.
- 1-Methyl-3-ethylhydantoinmethylamide**, and 5-hydroxy- (BILTZ and BERGIUS), A., i, 589.
- Methyl ethyl ketone**, condensation of pyrrole with (TSCHELINCEV and TRONOV), A., i, 411.
- 4-Methyl-3-ethylpiperidine**, 4-amino-, and its derivatives (RABE and PASTERNAK), A., i, 217.
- 4-Methyl- α -ethylstyrene**, β -chloro- (v. AUWERS), A., i, 34.
- Methylethylvioluric acid**, and its potassium salt (BILTZ and MAX), A., i, 591.
- Methylfructoside**, preparation of, and its derivatives (IRVINE and ROBERTSON), A., i, 79.
- α -Methylgalactoside**, biochemical synthesis of (AUBRY), A., i, 72.
- Methylgingerol**, preparation and properties of (LAPWORTH, PEARSON, and ROYLE), T., 779; A., i, 571.
- β -Methyl glucoside**, synthesis of, law of mass action in relation to (BAILLY), A., ii, 457.
- ϵ -Methyl- $\Delta^{\alpha\epsilon}$ -heptadien- δ -ol**, (ENKLAAR), A., i, 111.
- ϵ -Methylheptan- β -one** (*amylacetone*) (RUPE and WILD), A., i, 538.
- ϵ -Methylheptan- δ -one- $\gamma\epsilon$ -dicarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 147.
- ϵ -Methyl- $\Delta^{\alpha\gamma\epsilon}$ -heptatriene** (ENKLAAR), A., i, 111.
- ϵ -Methylheptoic acid**, and its derivatives (LEVENE and ALLEN), A., i, 4.
- ζ -Methylheptyl alcohol**, and its derivatives (LEVENE and ALLEN), A., i, 4.
- 1-Methylhexahydrocarbazole**, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and NEUMANN), A., i, 168.
- δ -Methylhexan- γ -one- $\beta\delta$ -dicarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 147.
- δ -Methylhexoic acid**, preparation and derivatives of (LEVENE and ALLEN), A., i, 3.
- ϵ -Methylhexyl alcohol**, and its derivatives (LEVENE and ALLEN), A., i, 3.
- Methyl hexyl ketone**, condensation of pyrrole with (TSCHELINCEV and TRONOV), A., i, 412.
- 1-Methylhydantoinethylamide**, 5-hydroxy- (BILTZ and MAX), A., i, 591.
- 1-Methylhydrindene**, and 2-amino-, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN, DANZIGER, and KOEHLER), A., i, 260.
- 2-Methylhydrindene**, 2-amino-, acetyl derivative, amino-, hydroxy-, and nitro-derivatives of (v. BRAUN and DANZIGER), A., i, 263.
- 2-amino-, 2-chloro-, 2-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (v. BRAUN, KRUBER, and DANZIGER), A., i, 131.
- 1-Methylhydrindene-2-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (v. BRAUN, DANZIGER, and KOEHLER), A., i, 261.
- 1-Methyl-2-hydrindylmethyl alcohol** (v. BRAUN, DANZIGER, and KOEHLER), A., i, 261.
- 2-Methyl-2-hydrindylphenylthiocarbamide** (v. BRAUN, KRUBER, and DANZIGER), A., i, 132.
- Methyliminobenzoylacetate**, phenyl ester (KNUST and MUMM), A., i, 415.
- Methyliminobenzoylacetylmalonate**, ethyl ester (KNUST and MUMM), A., i, 415.
- 2-Methylindene** (v. BRAUN, KRUBER, and DANZIGER), A., i, 132.
- β -2-Methylindolylacrylic acid**, α -amino-, benzoyl derivative, and its azlactone (BARGER and EWINS), A., i, 477.
- 3-Methylindone**, and its semicarbazone, and 2:6(?)-dibromo- (STOERMER and LAAGE), A., i, 654.
- Methylketencarboxylic acid**, methyl ester, dimeric (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 149.
- Methylmalonanilic acid**, methyl ester (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 149.
- 5-Methyl-4- α -methoxyethyl-6-pyrimidone**, 2-thio- (JOHNSON and HADLEY), A., i, 667.
- 1-Methylnipecotinic acid**, and its derivatives (HESS and LEIBBRANDT), A., i, 354.
- η -Methylnonane- $\beta\delta$ -dione** (*acetylamlactone*) (RUPE and WILD), A., i, 539.
- η -Methylnonoic acid** (LEVENE and ALLEN), A., i, 4.
- Methyl nonyl ketone**, preparation of, from palm kernel oil (SALWAY), T., 407; A., i, 438.
- ϵ -Methyl- $\Delta^{\alpha\epsilon}$ -octadien- δ -ol** (ENKLAAR), A., i, 112.
- ϵ -Methyl- $\Delta^{\alpha\gamma\epsilon}$ -octatriene** (ENKLAAR), A., i, 112.
- ζ -Methyloctoic acid**, and its derivatives (LEVENE and ALLEN), A., i, 3.
- η -Methyloctyl alcohol**, and its derivatives (LEVENE and ALLEN), A., i, 3.
- Methyl-orange**, chromoisomerism of (DEHN and MCBRIDE), A., i, 594.
- solubilities of, and its salts (DEHN), A., i, 594.

- 4-Methylisoxazole-5-one-3- α -propion-hydroxamic acid** (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 147.
- 2-Methylpentamethylene sulphide**, and its derivatives (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI and CYKINA), A., i, 156.
- β -Methyl- Δ^4 -penten- γ -one**, and its semicarbazone (MANNICH), A., i, 635.
- γ -Methylpentoic acid**, and its derivatives (LEVENE and ALLEN), A., i, 4.
- Methylphenoxyacetic acids**, amino-, bromoamino-, and nitro-, and their derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 695.
- 2-Methylphenylcarbamide**. See *o*-Tolylcarbamide.
- 1-Methylpipercolinic acid**, ethyl ester (HESS and LEIBBRANDT), A., i, 354.
- 1-Methylpiperidine-2-carboxylic acid**. See 1-Methylpipercolinic acid.
- 1-Methylpiperidine-3-carboxylic acid**. See 1-Methylpipercolinic acid.
- α -1-Methylpiperidyl-2-propan- β -ol**, salts of (HESS, UBRIG, and EICHEL), A., i, 351.
- α -1-Methylpiperidyl-2-propan- β -one**, and its derivatives (HESS, EICHEL, and UBRIG), A., i, 352.
- Methylpropylacetophenone**, and its oxime (DUMESNIL), A., i, 654.
- Methyl isopropyl ketone**, condensation of benzaldehyde with (H. and P. RYAN), A., i, 348.
- Methylisopropylphenoxyacetic acids**, 4-amino-, and their derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 696.
- 4-Methylpyrazole-5-one-3- α -propion-hydrazide** (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 147.
- 1-Methylpyrrole-2:5-dicarboxylic acid**, and 3:4-dibromo-, methyl esters (TSCHELINCEV and MAKSOROV), A., i, 165.
- α -1-Methyl-2-pyrrolidylbutyl alcohol**, and its salts (HESS, UBRIG, and EICHEL), A., i, 351.
- 1-Methyl-2-pyrrolidyl propyl ketone**, derivatives of (HESS, EICHEL, and UBRIG), A., i, 353.
- Methylpsychotrine**, and its salts and derivatives (PYMAN), T., 431; A., i, 410.
- 2-Methyl-1:4-pyrone**, 3-hydroxy-. See Maltol.
- 1-Methylquinolone**, 3:6:8-trinitro- (KAUFMANN and DE PETHERD), A., i, 355.
- Methyl-red**, use of, as indicator (LEHMANN and WOLFF), A., ii, 326.
- Methylsalicylaldehydes**, and their derivatives (ANSELMINO), A., i, 342.
- o*-Methylstyrene** (v. AUWERS), A., i, 268.
- α -Methylstyrene**, 3-hydroxy-, and its acetate (v. AUWERS), A., i, 268.
- Methyltetrahydrocryptopine** (PERKIN), A., i, 280.
- 2- and 3-Methyltetrahydrothiophen**, preparation and derivatives of (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI and NEKRITSCH), A., i, 155.
- Methylthalline**. See 6-Methoxy-1-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline.
- 4-Methylthiazoline**, 2-amino-, and 2-thiol-, and their salts (GABRIEL and OHLE), A., i, 564.
- Methylthiolcarbonic acid**, imino-, ethyl ester, derivatives of (KNORR), A., i, 547.
- 3-Methylthiol-*p*-cresol** (ZINCKE and ARNOLD), A., i, 264.
- Methylthioluramil** (BIILMANN and BJERRUM), A., i, 178.
- Methylthioxanthone**, amino-, and chloro- (ULLMANN and v. GLENCK), A., i, 159.
- 4-Methylthioxanthone-2:1-acridone** (ULLMANN and v. GLENCK), A., i, 160.
- 4-Methylthioxanthonyl-1-anthranilic acid** (ULLMANN and v. GLENCK), A., i, 161.
- 4-Methylthioxanthonyl-1-hydrazine**, anhydride of (ULLMANN and v. GLENCK), A., i, 160.
- o*-4-Methylthioxanthonylthiolbenzoic acid** (ULLMANN and v. GLENCK), A., i, 161.
- 2-Methyltrimethylene sulphide**, and its derivatives (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI), A., i, 154.
- r*-2-Methyltryptophan** (BARGER and EWINS), A., i, 477.
- Methyluric acids**, isomeric (BIILMANN and BJERRUM), A., i, 177, 588.
- 9-Methyluric acid**, and its derivatives (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 291.
- α -, ζ - and δ -Methyluric acids** (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 292.
- 1-Methyl- ψ -uric acid**, 5-chloro- (BILTZ and STRUFE), A., i, 294.
- Methylzingerone**, and its oxime (NOMURA), T., 772; A., i, 570; (LAPWORTH, PEARSON, and ROYLE), T., 786; A., i, 571.
- Mice**, white, influence of tethelin on growth of (ROBERTSON and DELPRAT), A., i, 673.
- Micro-organisms**, effect of carbohydrates on accumulation of ammonia by (WAKSMAN), A., i, 613.
- Milk**, cryoscopy and refractometry of (PRITZKER), A., ii, 549.
- relation of proteins in diet to the production of (HART, HUMPHREY, and SURE), A., i, 608.

- Milk**, influence of coagulation on the gastric digestion of proteins of (LEARY and SHEIB), A., i, 184.
distribution of fatty acids in the fat of (CROWTHER and HYND), A., i, 608.
efficiency of substitutes for, in feeding calves (CARR, SPITZER, CALDWELL, and ANDERSON), A., i, 192.
cow's, influence of parturition on the composition of (ECKLES and PALMER), A., i, 68.
adenine and guanine in (VOEGTLIN and SHERWIN), A., i, 366.
changes produced by addition of calcium hydroxide to (BOSWORTH and BOWDITCH), A., i, 184.
phosphatides in (OSBORNE and WAKEMAN), A., i, 103.
alcohol test for (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 111.
new indicator for use with (CLARK and LUBS), A., ii, 499.
detection of water in, by the freezing-point method (POLAK), A., ii, 279.
estimation of calcium in (LYMAN), A., ii, 271.
estimation of water in (KEISTER), A., ii, 550.
- Millon's base**, luminescence of the iodide of (WEISER), A., ii, 174.
- Miloschite** from America (WHERRY and BROWN), A., ii, 148.
- Mimetite**, hydroxy- (MCDONNELL and SMITH), A., ii, 314.
- Minasragrite** (SCHALLER), A., ii, 575.
- Minerals** from the island of Borneo (TSCHERNIK), A., ii, 484.
rare Californian (ROGERS), A., ii, 496.
of Candoglia, Italy (TACCONI), A., ii, 495.
from the Caucasus (TIMOFÉEV), A., ii, 495.
from Graves Mountain, Georgia (T. L. and J. W. WATSON), A., ii, 493.
from Grisons, Switzerland (MÜLLER), A., ii, 149.
from the Kyshtym'sk Mountains (NIKOLAÉV), A., ii, 487.
from Monte Arco, Elba (MANASSE), A., ii, 485.
Portuguese, containing uranium and zirconium, spectra of (PEREIRA-FORJAZ), A., ii, 113.
Venetian (BILLOWS), A., ii, 492.
in the Worthington Mine, Sudbury, Ontario (WALKER), A., ii, 486.
of the mica group, constitution of (W. and D. ASCH), A., ii, 494.
organic origin of (SAMOILOV), A., ii, 376.
coloured, ultra-violet transparency of (ABSALOM), A., ii, 283.
- Minerals**, red-violet, neodymium in (WHERRY), A., ii, 209.
carbonates, refractive indices of (GAUBERT), A., ii, 144.
silicates, extraction of aluminium and potassium salts from (FRAZER, HOLLAND, and MILLER), A., ii, 570.
- Mineralogy**, Chinese, history of (HOLGEN), A., ii, 326.
- Minium** from the Tyrol (DITTLER), A., ii, 144.
- Mixtures** (MICHAUD), A., ii, 122.
cooling curves of (PARRAVANO and MAZZETTI), A., ii, 292.
- Molasses**, pigments of (STOLTZENBERG), A., i, 153; (STANĚK), A., i, 381.
nitrogenous pigments of (FRIEDRICH), A., i, 544; (STANĚK), A., i, 545.
estimation of raffinose and sucrose in (STANĚK), A., ii, 342.
- Molecular attraction** (MILLS), A., ii, 165, 356.
compounds, organic (GIUA), A., i, 386.
refractivity of nitro-derivatives of alkyltoluidines (JANSEN), A., i, 128.
volumes. See Volumes.
- Molecules**, existence of (PIHLBLAD), A., ii, 557.
- Molybdenite**, electrical properties of (WATERMAN), A., ii, 162.
- Molybdenum**, recovery of, from residues (LENNER and SCHULTZ), A., ii, 416.
- Molybdenum oxides**, action of metaphosphoric acid on (COLANI), A., ii, 479.
sulphides (MAWROV and NIKOLOV), A., ii, 479.
- Molybdic acid**, recovery of (RUDNICK and COOKE), A., ii, 320; (KINDER), A., ii, 321.
- Molybdates**, constitution of (ROSENHEIM, PIECK, and PINSKER), A., ii, 35.
- Molybdenum**, estimation of (WEISER), A., ii, 105.
estimation of, by potassium iodide (JAMIESON), A., ii, 275.
estimation of, in steel (TRAVERS), A., ii, 545.
- Montanol**, and its acetyl derivative (GRÜN and ULBRICH), A., i, 5.
- Montmorillonite**, crystalline (LEITMEIER), A., ii, 494.
- Morphine**, constitution of (FALTIS), A., i, 411.
methyl derivatives of (MANNICH), A., i, 473.
in crude opium (CARLES), A., i, 163.
tolerance to (BIBERFELD), A., i, 106.
estimation of, colorimetrically (HEIDUSCHKA and FAUL), A., ii, 554.
estimation of, volumetrically (RAKSHIT), A., ii, 553.

*apo*Morphine, constitution and derivatives of (v. BRAUN and AUST), A., i, 281.

Morphine alkaloids (v. BRAUN and KINDLER), A., i, 163; (v. BRAUN and AUST), A., i, 281.

preparation of derivatives of (SOC. CHEM. IND. IN BASLE), A., i, 664.

Moulds, formation of starch-like substances by (BOAS), A., i, 503.

formation of starch by (BOAS), A., i, 370.

nitrogenous nutrition of (EHRlich), A., i, 309.

Mountain sickness (RIPPSTEIN), A., i, 428.

Mucic acid, equilibrium of, and its lactones (TAYLOR and ACREE), A., ii, 133.

azide and hydrazide of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and DARAPSKY), A., i, 638.

p-nitrobenzyl ester (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.

Muscle, rabbits', influence of arginine on the creatine content of (THOMPSON), A., i, 369.

estimation of dextrose in (HOAGLAND), A., ii, 515.

Muscovite, action of ammonium sulphate solutions on (GARDINER and SHOREY), A., i, 621.

Muscular tissues. See Tissues.

Myristo-*p*-ethoxyanilide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 388.

Myristo-*p*-hydroxyanilide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 387.

Myristo-*p*-methoxyanilide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 388.

Myristo- α - and - β -naphthalides (DE' CONNO), A., i, 388.

Myristo-*p*-phenylenediamide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 388.

Myristo-*p*-toluidide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 387.

Myristo-*m*-xylylide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 387.

N.

Nagana, effect of arsenic and antimony compounds on (TEICHMANN), A., i, 527.

Naphtha, adsorption of the solid paraffins of (RAKUZIN), A., i, 109.

solvent, cracking of (EGLOFF and MOORE), A., i, 385.

estimation of xylene in (SPIELMANN and JONES), A., ii, 339.

α -Naphthachromanone. See 2:3-Dihydro- α -naphtha- γ -pyrone.

α -Naphthachromone. See α -Naphtha- γ -pyrone.

2:5-Naphthadiazine, 1:3:10-*tri*hydroxy-, and its salts and derivatives (v. NIE-MENTOWSKI and SUCHARDA), A., i, 478.

Naphthafuoran, 3:11-*di*hydroxy-, and its derivatives (FISCHER and KÖNIG), A., i, 661.

Naphthalene, estimation of, in coal gas (KNUBLAUCH), A., ii, 427.

Naphthalene, 2- and 4-amino-1:5-*di*hydroxy-, and their salts (FISCHER and BAUER), A., i, 694.

*di*hydroxy-derivatives, carboxylic acids from, and their salts (v. HEMMEL-MAYR), A., i, 646.

1:6-*di*hydroxy-, action of phthalic anhydride on (FISCHER and KÖNIG), A., i, 661.

Naphthalene-3-carboxylic acid, 2-hydroxy-, preparation of arylamides of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 271.

Naphthalenedicarboxylic acid, 1:5-*di*hydroxy-, preparation of (v. HEMMEL-MAYR), A., i, 457.

α -Naphtha- γ -pyrone, preparation of, and its semicarbazone (PFEIFFER and GRIMMER), A., i, 662.

α -Naphtha- γ -pyrone-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (PFEIFFER and GRIMMER), A., i, 662.

2(1:4)-Naphthaquinonyl-1'-naphthylsulphone (HINSBERG), A., i, 576.

2(1:4)-Naphthaquinonylphenylsulphone, 3-hydroxy- (HINSBERG), A., i, 576.

1:8-Naphthasultam, 4-amino-, *mono*- and *di*-chlorohydroxy-, 4-hydroxy-, and 3:4-*di*hydroxy-, and their derivatives (ZINCKE and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 38.

1:8-Naphthasultam-3:4-phenazine, and 2-chloro-, and 2-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (ZINCKE and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 39.

1:8-Naphthasultam-4-quinone, and 2-*mono*-, 2:3-*di*-, and 2:2:3:3-*tetra*-chloro-, 2-chloro-3-hydroxy-, and 3-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (ZINCKE and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 38.

Naphthenes, action of sulphur on (FRIEDMANN), A., i, 13.

Naphthindazine-9-sulphonic acid (KEHRMANN and HERZBAUM), A., i, 592.

Naphthoic acid, β -hydroxy-, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.

α - and β -Naphthols, crystallography of (STORTENBEKER; STEINMETZ), A., i, 557.

differentiation between (DENIGÉS), A., ii, 48.

detection of (GUGLIALMELLI), A., ii, 547.

- α - and β -Naphtholphenolphthaleins, and their acetates (ORNDORFF and MURRAY), A., i, 339.
- Naphtholphthalein, use of, in colorimetric analysis (MOHR), A., ii, 386.
- α -Naphthol-3-sulphonic acid, 6-amino-, preparation of acyl derivatives of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM ELEKTRON), A., i, 453.
- Naphtho~~is~~oxadiazole, and its oxide, preparation of (GREEN and ROWE), T., 616; A., i, 518.
- 1-Naphthoxyacetic acid, 4-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 697.
- o-2-Naphthylbenzoic acid, 1:6-dihydroxy- (FISCHER and KÖNIG), A., i, 661.
- β -2-Naphthoylpropionic acid, methyl ester (GIUA), A., i, 394.
- Naphthyl ethers, action of oxalylchloride on (GIUA), A., i, 204.
- sulphites (RICHTER), A., i, 24.
- Naphthylacetic acids, ethyl esters (WISLICENUS and ELVERT), A., i, 202.
- Naphthylamines, bromo- (FRANZEN and AASLUND), A., i, 644.
- Naphthylglyoxylic acid, hydroxy-, lactone of (GIUA), A., i, 205.
- 3- β -Naphthyl-5-*op*-dihydroxybenzyliden~~er~~hodanine (ANDREASCH), A., i, 663.
- β -Naphthylhydroxylamine, and its salts and β -nitroso- (BAUDISCH and FÜRST), A., i, 330.
- 1- β -Naphthylisindazole, 4-bromo-, and 4-chloro- (REICH and TURKUS), A., i, 585.
- 2-Naphthyl β -*p*-methoxyphenylethyl ketone, 1-hydroxy- (PFEIFFER and GRIMMER), A., i, 663.
- 2-Naphthyl *p*-methoxystyryl ketone, 1-hydroxy- (PFEIFFER and GRIMMER), A., i, 662.
- 2-Naphthylphenylsulphone, 1:4-dihydroxy- (HINSBERG), A., i, 576.
- 2-Naphthylquinoline-4-carboxylic acids (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 96.
- Narcosis (HÖBER; WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 68.
- Narcotics, detection of (HANKIN), A., ii, 184.
- Narcotine, compound of mercuric nitrite and (RAY), T., 508; A., i, 470.
- Natrojarosite from Kundip, Western Australia (SIMPSON and BROWN), A., ii, 146.
- Neodymium in red-violet minerals (WHERRY), A., ii, 209.
- diphenylsulphonate and ferricyanide (GRANT and JAMES), A., ii, 316.
- Neomolybdenum (GERBER), A., ii, 575.
- Neon, spectrum of (MEISSNER), A., ii, 61.
- critical constants of (ONNES, CROMMELIN, and CATH), A., ii, 407.
- dilatibility and internal pressure of (LEDUC), A., ii, 356.
- Neotungsten (GERBER), A., ii, 575.
- Nephelites (BOWEN), A., ii, 178.
- Nephelometer-colorimeter (KOBEN), A., ii, 266.
- Nephritis, diastatic activity of blood in (MYERS and KILLIAN), A., i, 369.
- Nereocystis luetkeana* (kelp), carbon monoxide in (LANGDON), A., i, 372.
- Nernst's formula, application of, to homologous series (HERZ), A., ii, 441.
- Nervous system, central, proteins of (MCGREGOR), A., i, 185.
- Neurokeratin, composition of (NELSON), A., i, 61.
- Nichrome, analysis of (REID), A., ii, 392.
- Nickel alloys resistant to sulphuric acid (IRMAN), A., ii, 478.
- with chromium and iron, analysis of (REID), A., ii, 392.
- with iron, expansion of (GUILLAUME), A., ii, 356.
- with zirconium, analysis of (KELLEY and MYERS), A., ii, 544.
- Nickel azide (WÖHLER and MARTIN), A., i, 383.
- selenates (TUTTON), A., ii, 415.
- Nickel detection, estimation, and separation:—
- detection and estimation of (GROSSMANN and MANNHEIM), A., ii, 391.
- estimation of, in presence of iron and zinc (ROTHSCHILD), A., ii, 221.
- estimation of, in ores and alloys (SCHOELLER and POWELL), A., ii, 425.
- estimation of, in iron ores (COVITZ), A., ii, 153.
- separation of copper and (GROSSMANN and MANNHEIM), A., ii, 512.
- Nickel steel (DEJEAN), A., ii, 477.
- Nicotine, distillation of, in steam (BREZINA), A., ii, 348.
- compound of mercuric nitrite and (RAY), T., 507; A., i, 470.
- estimation of, in tobacco (TINGLE and FERGUSON), A., ii, 55; (THOMSEN), A., ii, 431.
- Ninhydrin reaction (RETINGER), A., i, 519.
- Niton (*radium emanation*), rate of diffusion and diameter of the atom of (RÓNA), A., ii, 286.
- removal of, from water, by the bubbling method (MORAN), A., ii, 63.
- Nitric acid. See under Nitrogen.

- Nitrification** in soils (KELLEY), A., i, 431; (GAINAY and METZLER; MÜNTER), A., i, 722.
 effect of paraffin on (GAINAY), A., i, 721.
 effect of alkali salts on (BROWN and HITCHCOCK), A., i, 717.
 and ammonification in soils (LIPMAN and BURGESS), A., i, 243; (MIYAKE), A., i, 244.
- Nitriles**, preparation of (VAN EPPS and REID; STÄHLER), A., i, 13.
 preparation of, from aliphatic amines (MAILHE and DE GODOIN), A., i, 686.
 formation of, from amines (SABATIER and GAUDION), A., i, 460.
 hydrolysis of, by hydrogen peroxide (McMASTER and LANGRECK), A., i, 334.
 unsaturated, condensation of phloroglucinol with (FISCHER and NOURI), A., i, 469.
 detection of (DEZANI), A., ii, 549.
- Nitroamines**, estimation of nitrogen in (COPE and BARAB), A., ii, 40.
- o*-**Nitroamines**, conversion of, into isoxadiazole oxides (GREEN and ROWE), T., 612; A., i, 518.
- Nitro-compounds**, preparation of (HEINEMANN), A., i, 126.
 reduction of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 559; (CUSMANO), A., i, 641.
 aromatic (GIUA), A., i, 18.
 toxicity of (KOELSCH), A., i, 716.
 estimation of nitrogen in (SACHS), A., ii, 505.
- Nitrogen**, distance between atoms in the molecule of (SILBERSTEIN), A., ii, 161.
 active, spectrum of (STRUTT), A., ii, 282.
 quinquivalent, stereochemistry of (KOMATSU), A., i, 139.
 combination of carbon with (LIDOV), A., ii, 86.
 sources of, for yeasts and moulds (EHRlich), A., i, 309.
 distribution of, in beer (SHARPE), A., i, 620.
 amino-acid, in blood (BOCK), A., i, 360.
 non-protein, in blood of fresh-water fish (WILSON and ADOLPH), A., i, 360.
- Nitrogen compounds**, molecular refractivities of (LE BAS), A., ii, 349.
 analogy between oxygen compounds and (ANGELI), A., i, 452.
- Nitrogen trichloride**, preparation and reactions of (DOWELL and BRAY), A., ii, 306.
- Nitrogen dioxide** (*nitric oxide*), action of, on metallic peroxides (DUTT and SEN), A., ii, 85.
 oxides, estimation of, in air (USHER and RAO), T., 799; A., ii, 502.
- Nitric acid**, optical investigations of the constitution of (SCHAEFER and NIGGEMANN), A., ii, 61.
 formation of, by oxidation of ammonia (MAXTED), A., ii, 465.
 absorption spectrum of the vapour of (SCHAEFER and DEICHSEL), A., ii, 186.
 optical investigations of mixtures of sulphuric acid and (SCHAEFER and NIGGEMANN), A., ii, 186.
 distillation of mixtures of sulphuric acid, water and (PASCAL), A., ii, 569.
 removal of, from solutions of organic compounds (LEVENE and MEYER), A., ii, 530.
 estimation of, colorimetrically (SMITH), A., ii, 217.
 estimation of, in presence of picric and sulphuric acids (RICHARDSON), A., ii, 158.
- Nitrates**, isomorphism of chlorates and (REA), A., i, 633.
 formation of double sulphates and (MASSINK), A., ii, 412.
 assimilation of (BAUDISCH), A., i, 434; (LOEW), A., i, 615.
 detection of, purification of sulphuric acid for use in (STEENBERGEN), A., ii, 421.
 estimation of, in presence of chlorides (GERICKE), A., ii, 421.
 estimation of, in sewage (PHELPS and SHOUB), A., ii, 504.
 estimation of, in soils (DAVIS), A., ii, 329.
 estimation of, in water (NICHOLS), A., ii, 421.
 estimation of nitrogen in (ARND), A., ii, 504.
- Nitrous acid**, velocity of decomposition and dissociation constant of (RAY, DEY, and GHOSH), T., 413; A., ii, 301.
 action of, on lysine (SURE and HART), A., ii, 551.
 action of, on urea (WERNER), T., 863; A., i, 639.
- Nitrites**, assimilation of (BAUDISCH), A., i, 434.
 precipitation of (HAHN), A., ii, 382.
 estimation of nitrogen in (ARND), A., ii, 504.

Nitrogen organic compounds, asymmetric quinequivalent, preparation of (MELDOLA, FOSTER, and BRIGHTMAN), T., 533, 546, 551; A., i, 453, 454.

resolution of (REILLY), T., 20; A., i, 129.

Nitrogen estimation :—

estimation of (KAHN), A., ii, 100; (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 504.

estimation of, by Kjeldahl's method (KOBEL), A., ii, 40; (WOLF-JOACHIMOWITZ), A., ii, 217; (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., ii, 540; (NOLTE), A., ii, 578.

estimation of, in mixed gases (BRANDT), A., ii, 384.

estimation of, in manures (LAGERS), A., ii, 329.

estimation of, in mercury organic compounds (JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., ii, 39.

estimation of, in nitrates and nitrites (ARND), A., ii, 504.

estimation of, in nitroamines (COPE and BARAB), A., ii, 40.

estimation of, in nitro-compounds (SACHS), A., ii, 505.

estimation of, in soils (LATSHAW), A., ii, 100.

estimation of, in urine (LJUNGDAHL), A., ii, 578.

estimation of, in urine, by means of potassium persulphate (SCOTT and MYERS), A., ii, 380.

amino-, estimation of, in blood (BOCK), A., ii, 159.

estimation of, in urine (VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 41.

metabolic, estimation of, in feces (FORBES, MANGELS, and MORGAN), A., i, 524.

nitric, estimation of (SCALES), A., ii, 41.

estimation of, in soils (GREAVES and HIRST), A., ii, 578.

Nitrolime, estimation of dicyanodiamide in (STUTZER), A., ii, 159; (HAGER and KERN), A., ii, 518.

"**Nitron**," use of, in analysis of substances used in explosives (COPE and BARAB), A., ii, 268.

Nitrosoamines, refractivity of (JANSEN), A., ii, 401.

action of, on hydrazines (FISCHER and CHUR), A., i, 708.

o-**Nitrosoamines**, conversion of, into isooxadiazoles (GREEN and ROWE), T., 612; A., i, 518.

Nitroso-compounds, reduction of (CUSMANO), A., i, 641.

Nitrosyl chloride, dissociation equilibrium of (TRAUTZ and HINCK; TRAUTZ and WACHENHEIM), A., ii, 74.

Nitrous acid. See under Nitrogen.

Nitrous air, antiseptic properties of (COLIN), A., ii, 466.

Nivalic acid (HESSE), A., i, 458.

Nomon, a device for chemical calculations (DEMING), A., ii, 567.

Nonaldehyde, constants and derivatives of (HARRIES and OPPENHEIM), A., i, 211.

Non-electrolytes, influence of salts on the solubility of (v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., ii, 445.

Nopinone, derivatives of (HARRIES and v. SPLAWA-NEYMAN), A., i, 213.

*iso***Nortropinone** (HOUBEN and PFAU), A., i, 25, 162.

Nucleic acids, rotation of, and of their alkali salts (RAKUZIN and BRAUDO), A., i, 99.

β -**Nucleoproteins**, antigenic properties of (WELLS), A., i, 98.

Nutrition of green plants (BOKORNY), A., i, 718.

Nux vomica, estimation of strychnine in (JENSEN), A., ii, 56.

O.

Oak bark, rotten, constituents of (SULLIVAN), A., i, 8.

Oats, effect of, on growth and development (MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ), A., i, 185.

changes in urea in blood and tissues due to diet of (LEWIS and KARR), A., i, 100.

Obituary notices :—

Andrea Angel, T., 321.

Frederick William Caton, T., 312.

Edward Davies, T., 323.

Heinrich Debus, T., 325.

William Esson, T., 332.

Charles George Edgar Farmer, T., 314.

John Ferguson, T., 333.

John Griffiths, T., 315.

David Howard, T., 342.

Leonard de Koningh, T., 348.

Ernest Alfred Lewis, T., 348.

James McConnan, T., 316.

Cyril Douglas McCourt, T., 318.

Raphael Meldola, T., 349.

Hugo Müller, T., 572.

Raymond William Nichols, T., 319.

Thomas Purdie, T., 359.

Sir William Ramsay, T., 369.

Obituary notices :—

William Gilbert Saunders, T., 320.
 Frederick Wallis Stoddart, T., 376.
 Edwin Whitfield Wheelwright, T., 377.

John Wrightson, T., 378.

Oceanic salts, solutions of (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 527.

Ocotea usambarensis, ψ -cubebin in (HALBERKANN), A., i, 507.

Octaldehyde, derivatives of (HARRIES and OFFENHEIM), A., i, 211.

Odour, relation between chemical constitution and (PRINS), A., i, 607.
 adsorption of (VAN DAM; KREMER), A., i, 607.

specific intensity of (ZWAARDEMAKER), A., ii, 63.

Oils, fractionation of (SEIDENBERG), A., i, 626.

aromatic, cracking of (EGLOFF and MOORE), A., i, 385.

light, analysis of (EGLOFF), A., ii, 338.

essential. See Oils, vegetable.

vegetable, influence of climatic conditions on (PIGULEVSKI), A., i, 189.

obtained from spruce cellulose (KERTÉSZ), A., i, 8.

detection of phenols in (GUGLIAMELLI), A., ii, 514.

analysis of (LECOQ), A., ii, 399.

estimation of unsaponifiable matter in (DAVIDSOHN), A., ii, 183; (WILKIE), A., ii, 429.

separation of cholesterol and phytosterol from (PRESCHER), A., ii, 275, 514.

Oilsylvic acid (SCHULZ), A., i, 649.

Oleic acid, compound of aluminium chloride and (GANGLOFF and HENDERSON), A., i, 533.

preparation of esters of, and their reduction products (ELLIS and RABINOVITZ), A., i, 78.

effect of bile on the reaction between sodium hydrogen carbonate and (KINGSBURY), A., i, 362.

Oleoanilide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 387.

Oleo-*p*-ethoxyanilide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 388.

Oleo-*p*-hydroxyanilide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 388.

Oleo-*p*-methoxyanilide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 388.

Oleo- α - and - β -naphthalides (DE' CONNO), A., i, 388.

Oleo-*p*-phenylenediamide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 389.

Oleo-*p*-toluidide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 387.

Oleo-*m*-xylylide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 387.

Olfactology of aromatic hydrocarbons (BACKMAN), A., i, 498.

Olfactometer, new (VAN DAM), A., i, 606.

Olivetoric acid, derivatives of (HESSE), A., i, 457.

Olivetorinol (HESSE), A., i, 457.

Olivoric acid, and its potassium salt (HESSE), A., i, 457.

apoOlivoric acid (HESSE), A., i, 457.

Opianic acid, and nitro-, action of phenylhydrazine on (MITTER and SEN), T., 988; A., i, 710.

Opium, crude, morphine in (CARLES), A., i, 163.

detection of (TUNMANN), A., ii, 226.

Opium alkaloids, toxic action of, on paramœcia (MACHT and FISHER), A., i, 678.

Optical inversion, Walden's (SETER and MARTIN), T., 447; A., ii, 301.

Optically active compounds, rotation of (PATTERSON), A., ii, 3.

chemical constitution and rotation of (RUPE and WILD), A., i, 538; (RUPE and SILBERSTROM), A., ii, 435.

Ores, estimation of sulphides in (SCHEIDLER), A., ii, 503.

Organic compounds, absorption spectra and chemical constitution of (BRITISH ASSOCIATION REPORTS), A., ii, 435.

relation between thermal properties and constitution of (PAGLIANTI), A., ii, 120.

relation between constitution and coagulating capacity of (GANN), A., ii, 21.

homologous, physical properties of (HERZ), A., ii, 236.

application of Guldberg and Trouton-Nernst rules to (HERZ), A., ii, 441.

coloured additive (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 205.

combustion of, and chemical affinity (THORNTON), A., ii, 357.

oxygen and heat required for combustion of (THORNTON), A., ii, 164.

action of ozone on (HARRIES), A., i, 210.

preparation of chloro-derivatives of (SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DES USINES DU RHÔNE), A., i, 15.

catalytic hydrogenation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 377.

aromatic, action of aromatic alcohols with, in presence of aluminium chloride (HUSTON and FRIEDEMANN), A., i, 19.

- Organic compounds**, aromatic, halogenated, condensations of (MEYER and HOFMANN), A., i, 641.
 as nutriment for green plants (BOKORNY), A., i, 718.
 micro-analysis of (WISE), A., ii, 541.
 estimation of arsenic in (EWINS), A., ii, 101.
 estimation of bromine and of sulphur in (MERL and LÜFT), A., ii, 383.
 estimation of chlorine in (LEMP and BRODERSON), A., ii, 539.
 estimation of halogens in (KELBER), A., ii, 215.
 estimation of mercury in (MARSH and LYE), A., ii, 219; (LOMHOLT and CHRISTIANSEN), A., ii, 424.
 estimation of silver in (LUCAS and KEMP), A., ii, 542.
- Organism**, animal, behaviour of hydro-aromatic substances in the (SASAKI), A., i, 677.
- Organisms**, marine, composition of seawater to keep alive (MCCLENDON), A., i, 105.
- Organs**, animal, method of drying (WIECHOWSKI), A., i, 520.
- Ornithine**, γ -hydroxy-, α -benzoyl derivative, and its salts (HAMMARSTEN), A., i, 82.
- Ortstein**, formation of, in soils (STREMME), A., i, 512.
- Osmium**, action of selenic acid on (HRADECKY), A., ii, 483.
- Osmium dioxide**, preparation and properties of (RUFF and RATHSBURG), A., ii, 323.
- Osmosis** (HAMBURGER), A., ii, 562.
 with semi-permeable membranes (BANCROFT), A., ii, 444.
- Osmotic pressure** (TINKER), A., ii, 294.
 nature and origin of (HORIBA), A., ii, 410.
 of colloids (BILTZ, BUGGE, and MEHLER), A., ii, 17.
- Osmotic theory** of solutions (JELLINEK), A., ii, 294.
- Ovalbumin**. See Albumin.
- Overvoltage** (NEWBERY), T., 470; A., ii, 290, 355.
 tables of (NEWBERY), A., ii, 12, 64.
- iso***Oxadiazoles**, conversion of *o*-nitrosoamines into (GREEN and ROWE), T., 612; A., i, 518.
- iso***Oxadiazole oxides**, conversion of *o*-nitroamines into (GREEN and ROWE), T., 612; A., i, 518.
- Oxalic acid**, kinetics of oxidation of, and its salts (DHAR), T., 707; A., ii, 458.
 alkali salts, solubility of, in presence of alkali salts (COLANI), A., i, 78.
- Oxalic acid**, alkaline earth salts of (ECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 194.
 alkaline earth hydrogen salts of (BRUHNS), A., i, 534.
 equilibrium of ammonium and uranyl salts of, with water (COLANI), A., i, 535.
 equilibrium of the sodium and uranyl salts of, with water (COLANI), A., i, 513.
 cerous salt, effect of heating in an inert or reducing atmosphere (CHASE), A., ii, 475.
 ethyl ester, compound of potassium iodide and iodine with (SKRABAL), A., i, 378.
 condensations with (WISLICENUS and SCHÖLLKOPF), A., i, 700.
 ethyl and benzyl esters, compounds of thiocarbamide with (TAYLOR), T., 661; A., i, 514.
 methyl ester, solubility of, in water (SKRABAL), A., i, 317.
 hydrolysis of (SKRABAL), A., ii, 250.
 phenylhydrazine ester, comparison of mesoxalic acid phenylhydrazone with (EVANS, MONG, and SINKS), A., i, 595.
 estimation of alkalis by means of (BRUHNS), A., ii, 270.
 detection of, in wines (BESSON), A., ii, 516.
 estimation of, in foods (ARBENZ), A., ii, 583.
- α -Oxalo- β -diphenylenepropionic acid**, diethyl ester, and its potassium derivative (WISLICENUS and EBLE), A., i, 272.
- α -Oxalo- $\gamma\gamma$ -diphenylpropionic acid**, ethyl ester, isomerism and derivatives of (WISLICENUS and EBLE), A., i, 271.
- Oxalyl chloride**, action of, on alcohols (ADAMS and WEEKS), A., i, 4.
 action of, on naphthyl ethers (GIUA), A., i, 204.
- Oxalylacetoacetic acid**, ethyl ester, and its salts and derivatives (WISLICENUS and SCHÖLLKOPF), A., i, 701.
- Oxalylaspartic acid**, ethyl ester (BORNWATER), A., i, 121.
- Oxalylideneglycolic acid**, ethyl ester (BORNWATER), A., i, 121.
- Oxalylphenylalaninic acid**, ethyl ester (BORNWATER), A., i, 121.
- Oxalylsarcosinic acid**, ethyl ester (BORNWATER), A., i, 121.
- Oxalylhydrazide**, estimation of (DATTA and CHOUDHURY), A., ii, 108.
- Oxanilic acid**, *m*- and *p*-amino-, and their derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 583.

Oxidation (DHAR), T., 707 ; A., ii, 458.
without acid (NEIDLE and CROMBIE), A., ii, 93.

Oxindole, preparation and derivatives of (HELLER and HEINE), A., i, 220.

Oxydase, relation of hydrion concentration to activity of (REED), A., i, 62.
mechanism of the action of (REED), A., i, 358, 423.
action of, in plants (KASTLE and BUCKNER), A., i, 372.
in plant tissues and juices (BUNZELL), A., i, 107.
relation between catalase and, in plants (REED), A., i, 424.

Oxygen, distance between atoms in the molecule of (SILBERSTEIN), A., ii, 161.
atomic volume of, at the critical point (LE BAS), A., ii, 193.
volume ratio of combination of hydrogen with (GUYE), A., ii, 412.
union of hydrogen and, in presence of catalysts (HOFMANN and EBERT), A., ii, 25.
effect of the partial pressure of, on combustion (DOLLWIG, KOLLS, and LOEVENHART), A., ii, 569.
apparatus for registering excess of, in lead-chamber gases (PÉRÉGRIN), A., ii, 39.
dissolved in rain water (RICHARDS), A., i, 624.

Oxygen compounds, molecular refractivities of (LE BAS), A., ii, 349.
analogy between nitrogen compounds and (ANGELI), A., i, 452.

Oxygen, estimation:—
estimation of, in blood (VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 328.
estimation of, in water (BRUHNS), A., ii, 100.
estimation of, dissolved in water (NOLL), A., ii, 502.
available, estimation of, in pyrolusite (BARNEBEY), A., ii, 581.

Oxyhaemoglobin, absorption of light by (HARI), A., i, 597.
crystals of (KRUMMACHER), A., i, 303.

Ozone, absorption bands of, in the spectra of sun and stars (FOWLER and STRUTT), A., ii, 522.
colour and oxidising value of solutions of (FISCHER and TROISCH), A., ii, 463.
action of, on iodine compounds (RIESENFELD and BENCKER), A., ii, 201 ; (HARRIES), A., ii, 464.
action of, on organic compounds (HARRIES), A., i, 210.

CXII. ii.

Ozone, estimation of (DAVID), A., ii, 216.
estimation of, in air (USHER and RAO), T., 799 ; A., ii, 502.

P.

Paleophysiology (SAMOILOV), A., ii, 376.

Palladium, melting point of, and Wien's constant C_2 (HOLST and OOSTERHUIS), A., ii, 144.

Palladium cathode. See Cathode.

Palladium organic compounds (GUTHIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541 ; (GUTHIER and FELLNER), A., i, 542.

Palm kernel oil, preparation of methyl nonyl ketone from (SALWAY), T., 407 ; A., i, 438.

Palmitic acid, *p*-nitrobenzylester (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.

Palmito-*p*-ethoxyanilide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 388.

Palmito-*p*-hydroxyanilide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 387.

Palmito-*p*-methoxyanilide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 388.

Palmito- α - and - β -naphthalides (DE' CONNO), A., i, 388.

Palmito-*p*-phenylenediamide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 389.

Palmito-*m*-xylidide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 387.

Pancreas, glycolytic enzymes of (LOMBROSO), A., i, 182.

Pancreatin, properties of (RAKUZIN and PEKARSKAJA), A., i, 422.

Pangium edule, seeds of. See Seeds.

Pansy. See *Viola tricolor*.

Papain, proteolytic activity of (FRANKEL), A., i, 597.

Paradol (NELSON), A., i, 572.

Paramæcia, toxic action of opium alkaloids on (MACHT and FISHER), A., i, 678.

Paris green, analysis of (PETERS and FIELDING), A., ii, 104.

Parmatic acid (HESSE), A., i, 457.

Parmelia saxatilis, constituents of (RYAN and O'RIORDAN), A., i, 342.

Passivity and overvoltage (NEWBERRY), A., ii, 64.

Pea, garden, nutrition of seedlings of, with calcium and ammonium salts (MORSOV), A., i, 616.

Peas, influence of metallic salts on the germination of (MAQUENNE and DEMOUSSY), A., i, 530.

Peanut. See *Arachis hypogæa*.

- Pectin** (SCHRYVER and HAYNES), A., i, 245.
consistency of gels of (McNAIR), A., i, 80.
- Pectinogen** (SCHRYVER and HAYNES), A., i, 245.
- Pectin substances** (EHRlich), A., i, 321 ; (ODÉN), A., i, 379, 436.
- Pelargonenin**, and its chloride (WILLSTÄTTER and BOLTON), A., i, 43.
- Pellagra**, effect of maize on (SUÁREZ), A., i, 69.
- Pelletierine**, and its salts and derivatives (HESS), A., i, 349 ; (HESS and EICHEL), A., i, 350.
- Pentamethylene sulphide**, and its derivatives (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI and CYKINA), A., i, 156.
- Pentamethylene-oxide- α -carboxylic acid**, $\gamma\delta$ -dihydroxy-. See Hexahydrocomenic acid.
- 5:7:8:3':4'-Pentamethoxyflavanone**, and 3-isonitroso- (NIERENSTEIN), T., 9 ; A., i, 150.
- Pentamethylorcinol**, derivatives of (HERZIG and WENZEL), A., i, 133.
- Pentane**, γ -mono-, and $\alpha\gamma$ -di-bromo- (ROZANOV), A., i, 84.
- iso***Pentane**, β -chloro-, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 77.
- Pentanes**, thermal and pressure decomposition of (EGLOFF), A., i, 109.
- Pentane- β -ye-tricarboxylic acid**, β -hydroxy- (KÜSTER and WELLER), A., i, 443.
- cyclo***Pentane-2:4:5-trione-1-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, and its salts and derivatives (WISLICENUS and SCHÖLLKOPF), A., i, 701.
- Pentosuria**, nature of pentose in (HILLER), A., i, 497.
- Pepsin**, action of (RINGER), A., i, 233.
action of, on trypsin (LONG and HULL), A., i, 361, 602.
detection of (GRABER), A., ii, 60.
- Peptides**, synthesis of, in the animal organism (PAULY), A., i, 525.
- Peptisation**, theory of (BANCROFT), A., ii, 129.
- Peptone**, use of alkalis in estimating (PALET), A., ii, 555.
- Perarsenates**. See under Arsenic.
- Perborates**. See under Boron.
- Percarbonates**. See under Carbon.
- Perchlorates**. See under Chlorine.
- Perchloric acid**. See under Chlorine.
- Perocrystallisation** (KOBEL), A., ii, 295.
- Periodates**. See under Iodine.
- Periodic law** and overvoltage (NEWBERRY), A., ii, 12.
- Periodic system** (SILBERMANN), A., ii, 27.
curves of (THORNTON), A., ii, 367.
- Permeability** (BROWN and TINKER), A., i, 74 ; (BROOKS), A., i, 371 ; (STILES and JÖRGENSEN ; OSTERHOUT), A., i, 435.
estimation of (WODEHOUSE), A., i, 371.
- Permutites**, exchange of bases in (RAMMANN and SPENGLER), A., ii, 468.
- Peroxydase**, nature of (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 301 ; (WOKER), A., i, 485.
from plants, action of (REED), A., i, 424.
- Perphosphates**. See under Phosphorus.
- Per-salts**, preparation of (ASCHKENASI), A., ii, 467, 468.
- Perstillation** (KOBEL), A., ii, 295.
- Persulphates**. See under Sulphur.
- Pervaporation** (KOBEL), A., ii, 295.
- Petroleum**, adsorption of the paraffin constituents of (RAKUZIN), A., i, 109.
preparation of aromatic hydrocarbons from (RITTMANN), A., i, 14 ; (EGLOFF and TWOMEY), A., i, 110.
light, analysis of (FORMÁNEK, KNOP, and KOBEL), A., ii, 581.
detection and estimation of sulphur in (FRANCIS and CRAWFORD), A., ii, 379.
- Petunia**, anthocyanin of (WILLSTÄTTER and BURDICK), A., i, 49.
- Petunidin** and **Petunin**, and their chlorides (WILLSTÄTTER and BURDICK), A., i, 49.
- Pharmaceutical preparations**, estimation of mercury in (HERRMANN), A., ii, 399.
- Phaseolus vulgaris* (white bean), dietary deficiencies of (MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ), A., i, 363.
- Phase rule**, Gibbs' (VIOLA), A., ii, 81.
- Phenacetin**, detection of, microchemically (TUNMANN), A., ii, 552.
estimation of, in presence of salol (SALKOVER), A., ii, 53.
- Phenanthraquinone**, additive compounds of (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 207.
- 1-Phenanthrene-10:3(or 6)-disulphonic acid*, and its chloride and barium salt (SANDQVIST), A., i, 552.
- Phenazthionium salts**, action of aliphatic amines on (KEHRMAN, ROBERT, and SANDOZ), A., i, 226.
- p*-**Phenetidine** hydrochloride, action of formaldehyde on (LEPETIT and MAIMERY), A., i, 452.

- p*-Phenetidinethioindamidine-*p*-phenetidine** (LEPETIT), A., i, 198.
- o*- and *p*-Phenetidinium palladochlorides** (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541.
- p*-Phenetidinomethanesulphonic acid**, sodium and *p*-phenetidine salts, and their derivatives (LEPETIT), A., i, 197, 198.
- Phenetole**, 3:5-*d*-nitro-2:4-*d*-amino- (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), T., 934.
- Phenetole-*p*-sulphonic acid**, 2:6-*d*-iodo-, and its salts (RUPP and HERMANN), A., i, 517.
- Phenol**, preparation of (J. W. and A. M. AYLSWORTH, and THE SAVINGS, INVESTMENTS and TRUSTS Co.), A., i, 331; (TERRISSE), A., i, 689.
- production of, by bacteria (BERTHELOT), A., i, 305.
- equilibrium in the system, aniline and (VOANO), A., ii, 81.
- compounds of, with pyridine (HATCHER and SKIRROW), A., i, 665.
- influence of inositol on the excretion of, by dogs (DUBIN), A., i, 187.
- estimation of, in commercial cresylic acid (FOX and BARKER), A., ii, 513.
- estimation of, in mixtures with higher phenols and tar oils (WEISS and DOWNS), A., ii, 427.
- Phenol**, amino-, chloroacetyl derivatives of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 552.
- tri*-iodo-, silver salt (WOOLLETT), A., i, 25.
- 2-iodo-3-nitro-, and 2:4-*d*-iodo-6-nitro-, ammonium salts (DATTA and PROSAD), A., i, 332.
- p*-nitro-, as an indicator in water analysis (GOLDBERG), A., ii, 498.
- 2:4-*d*-nitro-, toxicity and urological action of (LUTZ and BAUME), A., i, 611.
- 3:5-*d*-nitro- (STEINMETZ), A., i, 549.
- Phenols**, polyhydric, action of alkali hydrogen carbonates on (V. HEMMELMAYR), A., i, 645.
- physiology of (DUBIN), A., i, 602.
- identification of (REID), A., i, 333.
- detection of, spectroscopically (FORMÁNEK and KNOP), A., ii, 513.
- detection of, in essential oils (GUGLIAMELLI), A., ii, 514.
- Phenols**, *dichloro*-, preparation and properties of (HOLLEMAN), A., i, 556.
- Phenolanilinephthaleinanilide** (ORNDORFF and MURRAY), A., i, 339.
- Phenoltetrachlorophthalein methyl ether** (ORNDORFF and MURRAY), A., i, 340.
- and amino-, bromonitro-, and nitro-, and their derivatives (ORNDORFF and ROSE), A., i, 31.
- Phenoldiazoniumsulphonates**. See Benzenediazoniumsulphonates, hydroxy-.
- Phenolglucosides**, synthesis of, and their derivatives (FISCHER and V. MECHEL), A., i, 216.
- Phenolresorcinolphthaleins**, and their acetates (ORNDORFF and MURRAY), A., i, 339.
- Phenolsulphonophthalein**, and its derivatives, electrical conductivity of solutions of (WHITE and ACREE), A., i, 340.
- Phenolsulphonic acid**, zinc salt, estimation of, volumetrically (ADANTI), A., ii, 517.
- Phenoxyacetic acids**, amino-, bromo-amino-, and their derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 695.
- γ*-Phenoxybutyric acids**, *o*- and *p*-amino-, and their derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 698.
- Phenoxypropyl bromide**. See Phenyl *γ*-bromopropyl ether.
- Phenyl *γ*-bromopropyl ether**, amino-, acetyl derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 698.
- cyclohexyl ether* (KURSANOV), A., i, 398.
- sulphite, and chloro- and bromo- (RICHTER), A., i, 24.
- Phenylacetamide**, amino-, derivatives of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 553.
- Phenylacetic acid**, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (LYMAN and REID), A., i, 334.
- Phenylacetic acid**, *p*-amino-, and *p*-nitro-, *β*-diethylaminoethyl esters, and their salts (PYMAN), T., 169; A., i, 304.
- α*-amino-*β*-3:4-*d*-hydroxy- (BLOCH), A., i, 675.
- 2-nitro-4-cyano-, ethyl esters (BORSCHKE, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 16.
- Phenylacetooacetic acid**, 2-nitro-4-cyano-, ethyl ester (BORSCHKE, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 16.
- Phenylacetoneitrile**, 2:6-*d*-nitro- (REICH and OGANESSIAN), A., i, 554.
- Phenylacetoneitriles**, nitro-, salts and esters of (OPOLSKI, KOWALSKI, and PILEWSKI), A., i, 25.
- Phenylacetylene**, sodium derivative, condensation of tolylthiocarbimides with (WORRALL), A., i, 335.

- Phenylacetylhydroxylamide** (BOUGAULT), A., i, 695.
- Phenylacetylsemicarbazide hydrochloride** (BOUGAULT), A., i, 689.
- Phenylalaninamide** (BORNWATER), A., i, 121.
- Phenylalanine-carbamido-acid.** See α -Carbamido- β -phenylpropionic acid.
- 4-Phenyl-2-amino-4-acetyl-*m*-tolylamine,** and its acetyl derivative (BORSCHÉ, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 18.
- 3-Phenyl-5-*p*-aminobenzylidenetherodanine** (ANDREASCH), A., i, 663.
- v*-Phenyl- β -*p*-aminobenzylidenethiocarbimideglycollide.** See 2:4-Diketo-3-phenyl-5-*p*-aminobenzylidenethiazolidine.
- 1-Phenyl-4- α -aminoethylidenepyrazol-5-one-3-carboxylic acid,** ethyl ester (BENARY, REITER, and SOENDEROP), A., i, 253.
- Phenylisomylparabanic acid** (STIEGER), A., i, 172.
- Phenylisomylthioparabanic acid** (STIEGER), A., i, 172.
- β -Phenyl- α -anisylacrylic acid** (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 344.
- 5-Phenyl-3-anisyl-4:5-dihydroisooxazole,** hydroxy- and oximino- (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 223.
- β -Phenylanisylpropionic acids,** α -hydroxy- (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 344.
- 5-Phenyl-3-anisylpyrazole,** and its acetyl derivative (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 223.
- 5-Phenyl-3-anisylpyrazoline,** 4-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 223.
- Phenyl-2'-anthraquinonylsulphone,** 2:5-dihydroxy- (HINSBERG), A., i, 575.
- Phenylarsine-*p*-carboxylic acid** (SIEBURG), A., i, 486.
- Phenylarsinic acid,** *p*-amino-, thiocarbamide compounds of (THOMS), A., i, 359.
- 1-Phenylaziminobenzene,** 5-cyano-. See 1-Phenylbenzo-1:2:3-triazole, 9-cyano-.
- Phenylazocarbonamide,** oxidation of (ANGELI), A., i, 417.
- Phenylazoformaldoximecarboxylic acid,** methyl ester (BUSCH, ACHTERFELD, and SEUFFERT), A., i, 231.
- Phenylazomeconin** (MITTER and SEN), T., 991.
- Phenylazonitroconin** (MITTER and SEN), T., 992.
- 4-Phenylbenzaziminol,** 6-nitro- (BORSCHÉ and SCHOLTEN), A., i, 390.
- 1-Phenylbenz-1:2:3-triazole,** 9-cyano- (BORSCHÉ, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 17.
- 3-Phenyl-2-benzyl-1-benzylideneindene** (ORECHOV and GRINBERG), A., i, 451.
- o*-Phenylbenzyl-di-*(p*-dimethylamino)-triphenylcarbinol,** and its hydrochloride (PÉRARD), A., i, 653.
- o*-Phenylbenzyl-di-*(p*-dimethylamino)-triphenylmethane** (PÉRARD), A., i, 651.
- o*-Phenylbenzyl-*p*-diethylamino-*p*-dimethylaminotriphenylmethane,** and its hydrochloride (PÉRARD), A., i, 653.
- Phenyl benzyl diketone,** derivatives of (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 344.
- Phenyl- β -benzylhydrazine,** *o*-amino-, and its derivatives (FRANZEN and V. FÜRST), A., i, 58.
- v*-Phenyl- β -benzylideneisothiohydantoin.** See 4-Keto-3-phenyl-5-benzylidenethiazolidine, 2-imino-.
- 3-Phenyl-1:2-benzylidenetriaizole,** 5-thiol- (BAILEY and MCPHERSON), A., i, 588.
- 3-Phenyl-2-benzylindene** (ORECHOV and GRINBERG), A., i, 450.
- d*- and *l*-Phenylbenzylmethylallylammonium hydroxide,** salts of, with bromocamphor- π -sulphonic acids (REILLY), T., 20; A., i, 129.
- 3-Phenyl-2-benzylquinoxaline,** 3-*p*-chloro- (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 345.
- 3-Phenyl-1-benzyl-1:2:4-triazole,** 5-hydroxy- (BAILEY and MOORE), A., i, 356.
- Phenyl $\alpha\beta$ -dibromo- β -*m*-bromo-*p*-methoxyphenylethyl ketone** (KÖHLER and CONANT), A., i, 568.
- Phenyl *m*-bromo-*p*-methoxystyryl ketone** (KÖHLER and CONANT), A., i, 568.
- 1-Phenyl-4-*p*-bromophenyl-3-methyldiprazole** (MICHAELIS and ROJAHN), A., i, 480.
- β -Phenyl- α -bromopropionic acid,** kinetics and dissociation constant of (SENDER and MARTIN), T., 447; A., ii, 301.
- α -Phenyl- $\Delta\gamma$ -butadiene,** polymerisation of (LEBEDEV and IVANOV), A., i, 126.
- Phenyl-*n*-butylhydrazine,** and its hydrochloride (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 1028.
- γ -Phenylbutyric acids,** $\alpha\alpha$ -dibromo-, and $\alpha\alpha$ -diiodo-, and their salts (BOUGAULT), A., i, 26.
- Phenylcarbamides,** amino-, and their chloroacetyl derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 553, 583.
- α -Phenylcarbamy- β -benzylhydrazine** (BAILEY and MCPHERSON), A., i, 587.

- 3-Phenyl-5-*m*-carboxybenzylidenerrhodanine (ANDREASCH, A., i, 663.
- 1-Phenyl-4-*o*- and -*p*-carboxyphenyl-3-methyldipyrzoles (MICHAELIS and ROJAHN), A., i, 481.
- Phenyl-*p*-chlorophenyl-*p*-bromophenyl-carbinol, and its chloride (STAGNER), A., i, 24.
- Phenyl-*p*-chlorophenyl-*p*-bromophenyl-methylamine, and its hydrochloride (MORGAN), A., i, 21.
- Phenyl-*p*-chlorophenyl-*p*-bromophenyl-methylchloroamine (MORGAN), A., i, 21.
- Phenyl-*p*-chlorophenyl-*p*-bromophenyl-methylhydroxylamine, and its hydrochloride (STAGNER), A., i, 24.
- 1-Phenyl-4-*o*-chlorophenyl-3-methyldipyrzole (MICHAELIS and ROJAHN), A., i, 480.
- α -Phenyleinnamoylsemicarbazide, and its hydrochloride (BOUGAULT), A., i, 689.
- Phenyl cinnamylidenemethyl ketone, action of acetylacetone with (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 462.
- Phenyl- Δ^{α} -crotonic acid (BOUGAULT), A., i, 335.
- γ -Phenylcrotonic acids, α -bromo-, and α -iodo- (BOUGAULT), A., i, 26.
- Phenyl cyanostyryl ketone, and its derivatives (KAUFFMANN and JEUTTER), A., i, 395.
- α -Phenyl- $\beta\beta$ -diisomylethylene glycol (COMA Y ROCA), A., i, 266.
- Phenyldi-*p*-anisylacetaldehyde, and its derivatives (COMA Y ROCA), A., i, 266.
- α -Phenyl- $\beta\beta$ -di-*p*-anisylethane (COMA Y ROCA), A., i, 266.
- α -Phenyl- $\beta\beta$ -di-*p*-anisylethylene (COMA Y ROCA), A., i, 266.
- α -Phenyl- $\alpha\beta$ -di-*p*-anisylethylene glycol (COMA Y ROCA), A., i, 266.
- Phenyldi-*p*-anisylmethane (COMA Y ROCA), A., i, 266.
- β -Phenyl- $\alpha\alpha$ -di-*p*-anisylpropaldehyde, and its oxime (COMA Y ROCA), A., i, 266.
- γ -Phenyl- $\alpha\beta$ -di-*p*-anisylpropylene glycol (COMA Y ROCA), A., i, 266.
- 4-Phenyl-2:6-dianisylpyranol (DILTHEY), A., i, 579.
- 4-Phenyl-2:6-dianisylpyrrol salts (DILTHEY), A., i, 579.
- β -Phenyl- $\alpha\alpha$ -dibenzylethylene. See α -Diphenyl- β -benzylidenepropene.
- Phenyldi-*p*-bromophenylmethylhydroxylamine, and its hydrochloride (STAGNER), A., i, 24.
- α -Phenyl- $\beta\beta$ -diisobutylethylene glycol (COMA Y ROCA), A., i, 266.
- Phenyldi-*p*-chlorophenylmethylamine hydrochloride (MORGAN), A., i, 21.
- Phenyldi-*p*-chlorophenylmethylchloroamine (MORGAN), A., i, 21.
- Phenyldi-*p*-chlorophenylmethylhydroxylamine, and its hydrochloride (STAGNER), A., i, 24.
- 10-Phenyl-9:9-di-(-*p*-diethylaminophenyl)-10-*p*-diethylaminophenyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene (PÉCARD), A., i, 652.
- 10-Phenyl 9:9-di-(-*p*-diethylaminophenyl)-9:10-dihydroanthracene, 10-hydroxy- (PÉCARD), A., i, 652.
- 10-Phenyl-9:9-di-(-*p*-dimethylaminophenyl)-10-*p*-diethylaminophenyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene (PÉCARD), A., i, 652.
- 10-Phenyl-9:9-di-(-*p*-dimethylaminophenyl)-9:10-dihydroanthracene, and 10-hydroxy- (PÉCARD), A., i, 652.
- Phenyldiglycine, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 584.
- 4-Phenyl-3:4-dihydro-1:2 benzopyrone, 5:7-*di*- and 4:5:7-*tri*-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (FISCHER and NOURI), A., i, 469.
- 1-Phenyl-4:5-dihydro-1:2:4-triazole-5-one 3-methyl sulphone, tautomerism of, and its salts (ACREE, LUBS, and WILKINS), A., i, 479.
- 10-Phenyl-10-*p*-dimethylaminophenyl-9:9-di-(-*p*-diethylaminophenyl)-9:10-dihydroanthracene (PÉCARD), A., i, 652.
- 10-Phenyl-9-*p*-dimethylaminophenyl-9 diethylaminophenyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene, 10-hydroxy- (PÉCARD), A., i, 652.
- 10-Phenyl-9-*p*-dimethylaminophenyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene (PÉCARD), A., i, 651.
- 2-Phenyl-1:4-dimethylcyclopentadiene dihydropyridazine, 6-nitro- (HALE), A., i, 56.
- 1-Phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone. See Antipyrine.
- 3-Phenyl-5:8-dimethylquinoline, 4-hydroxy- (WISLICENUS, BÖRNER, KURTZ, and BILHUBER), A., i, 269.
- 2-Phenyl-3:3-dimethyltetrahydropyridine (HALLER and RAMANT-LUCAS), A., i, 665.
- 1-Phenyl-4-diphenylmethylpyrazol-5-one (WISLICENUS and ÉBLE), A., i, 272.
- 1-Phenyl-4-diphenylmethylpyrazol-5-one-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (WISLICENUS and ÉBLE), A., i, 272.
- Phenyl diphenylmethyl sulphone (HINSBERG), A., i, 329.

- p*-Phenylene-*n*-butyldiamine, and its salts (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 1032.
- o*-Phenylenediacetic acid, and its ethyl ester (v. BRAUN, KRUBER, and DANZIGER), A., i, 131.
- p*-Phenylenediamine, action of hydrogen peroxide with (HEIDUSCHKA and GOLDSTEIN), A., i, 482.
- o*-Phenylenediamine, 4-cyano- (BORSCHÉ, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 17.
- o*-Phenylenedicyanoyldiamine, *p*-nitro- (KYM and JURKOWSKI), A., i, 176.
- o*-Phenylenedioxyacetic acid, amino-, and nitro- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 697.
- Phenylethanol, *p*-hydroxy-. See Tyrosol.
- Phenyl β -ethoxalylamino- Δ^{α} -propenyl ketone (BENARY, REITER, and SOENDEROP), A., i, 254.
- α -Phenylethylacetoacetic acid, ethyl and menthyl esters (RUPE and WILD), A., i, 539.
- Phenylethylcarbinol, amino-. See α -Phenylpropyl alcohol, β -amino-.
- Phenylethylcyanoacetamide (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 475.
- Phenylethylhydantoin, and *p*-chloro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 475.
- Phenyl ethyl ketone, 6-bromo-2-hydroxy- (SIMONIS), A., i, 580.
- α -Phenyl- β -ethylpentyl alcohol, and its acetate (DUMESNIL), A., i, 654.
- Phenyl-6-fluorones, trihydroxy-9-*o*-*p*-dihydroxy- (GHOSH and WATSON), T., 828.
- Phenylglyceric acid, resolution of, into its active components (RIEGER and BERNER), A., i, 562.
- crystallography of (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 561.
- β -Phenylglutaconmethylimide, and its salts (KNUST and MUMM), A., i, 415.
- Phenylglycine, *p*-hydroxy- (MELDOLA, FOSTER, and BRIGHTMAN), T., 551; A., i, 454.
- Phenylglycines, amino-, and their derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 583.
- Phenylhydrazides of acids of the sugar group, and their constitution and rotatory power (HUDSON), A., i, 318; (LEVENE and MEYER), A., i, 631.
- α -Phenylhydrazido 2-nitro-4-carbomethoxybenzyl methyl ketone (BORSCHÉ, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 16.
- Phenylhydrazine, action of, on opianic acid, nitro-opianic acid, and phthalonic acid (MITTER and SEN), T., 988; A., i, 710.
- Phenylhydrazine, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative, and its derivatives (FRANZEN and v. FÜRST), A., i, 59.
- m*-nitro-, preparation of (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 228.
- β -*N*-Phenylhydrazinoethyl anisyl ketone, α -hydroxy-, derivatives of (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 223.
- 3-Phenyl-5-*mp*-dihydroxybenzylidene-rhodanine (ANDREASCH), A., i, 663.
- β -Phenyl- β -2-hydroxy-4:6-dimethoxyphenylpropion-amide and ω -phenylhydrazide (FISCHER and NOURI), A., i, 470.
- Phenylhydroxylamine, nitroso- (BAUDISCH), A., i, 356.
- nitroso-*m*-hydroxy-, ammonium salt (BAUDISCH and KLAUS), A., i, 331.
- nitroso-*p*-hydroxy-, and its ammonium salt (BAUDISCH and KARZEFF), A., i, 331.
- Phenyl ω -hydroxystyryl ketone, and its benzoate, and *p*-chloro- (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 344.
- 2-Phenylindazole, 3-hydroxy-, and its benzoate (HELLER), A., i, 219.
- 1-Phenylisindazole, 4-bromo-, and 4-chloro- (REICH and TURKUS), A., i, 585.
- 5:7-dinitro- (REICH), A., i, 586.
- Phenylindole, 3-bromo-2-*o*-amino- (RUGGLI), A., i, 587.
- 3-Phenyl-5- ψ -indoxylidenerhodanine (ANDREASCH), A., i, 664.
- Phenylketenocarboxylic acid, methyl ester (STAUDINGER and HIRZEL), A., i, 178, 630.
- Phenylmalonanilic acid, methyl ester (STAUDINGER and HIRZEL), A., i, 631.
- Phenylmalonic acid, 2-nitro-4-cyano-, and 2:4-dinitro-, methyl esters (BORSCHÉ, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 16.
- Phenylmalon-*p*-toluidic acid, methyl ester (STAUDINGER and HIRZEL), A., i, 631.
- Phenyl methoxystyryl ketones, and their derivatives (PEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 203.
- Phenylmethylacridinium salts, chromoisomerism of (KEHRMANN and STAHRFOSS), A., i, 221.
- 1-Phenyl-2-methylbenzimidazole, 5-cyano- (BORSCHÉ, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 16.
- α -Phenyl- β -methylbutyl alcohol, and its acetate (DUMESNIL), A., i, 654.

- 1-Phenyl 4-methyl-3-ethylpyrazole-5-one (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 147.
- 2-Phenyl-3-methyl-3-ethyltetrahydropyridine, and its hydrochloride (HALLER and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 665.
- Phenylmethylhydantoin (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 475.
- Phenyl methyl ketoxime, rearrangement of, and its benzenesulphonate (KUHARA and WATANABE), A., i, 87.
- Phenylmethylnitroamine, trinitro-, preparation of (VAN DUIN and VAN LENNEP), A., i, 554.
- α -Phenyl- ζ -methyloctan- α -dione (*benzoylaminylacetone*) (RUPE and WILD), A., i, 539.
- α -Phenyl- β -methylpentyl alcohol, and its acetate (DUMESNIL), A., i, 654.
- α -Phenyl-4-methylstyrene, β -chloro- (V. AUWERS), A., i, 34.
- 4-Phenyl-1-methyluracil, and its hydrochloride (KNUST and MUMM), A., i, 415.
- 1-Phenylnaphthalene-*o*:3-dicarboxylic acid (SCHAARSCHMIDT and GEORGE-ACOPOL), A., i, 275.
- Phenyl- α -naphthylamine, preparation of (KATAYAMA), A., i, 645.
- Phenyl- β -naphthylidissulphone (HINSBERG), A., i, 135.
- Phenyl-1'- and -2'-naphthylsulphones, 2:5-dihydroxy- (HINSBERG), A., i, 576.
- Phenyl-Nile-blue, sulphonic acid from (KEHRMANN and HERZBAUM), A., i, 593.
- Phenyl-6-nitro-4-acetyl-*m*-tolylamine (BORSCHKE, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 18.
- Phenyl-*m*-nitrobenzylglycollic acid (BODFORSS), A., i, 225.
- as*- and *s*-Phenyl-2:6-dinitrobenzylhydrazines (REICH, GAIGAILIAN, and CHASKELIS), A., i, 595.
- Phenyl-2:6-dinitrobenzylnitrosoamine (REICH, GAIGAILIAN, and CHASKELIS), A., i, 595.
- 2-Phenyl-2-*m*-nitrobenzylquinoxaline (BODFORSS), A., i, 225.
- Phenyl-*m*-nitro- α -hydroxystyryl ketones, and their derivatives (BODFORSS), A., i, 224.
- 3-Phenyl-5-*m*-nitrophenylpyrazole, and its acetyl derivative (BODFORSS), A., i, 225.
- Phenylmorphine, *op*-diamino-, *p*-nitro-, and *op*-dinitro-, and their derivatives (V. BRAUN and KINDLER), A., i, 164.
- Phenyllopiazone (MITTER and SEN), T., 992.
- δ -Phenylpentan- β -one (RUPE and WILD), A., i, 539.
- 2-Phenylpentoxazoline, 5-hydroxy- (GABRIEL and OHLE), A., i, 563.
- Phenylphenosafraninesulphonic acid (KEHRMANN and HERZBAUM), A., i, 592.
- 1-Phenyl-3- ω -phenylethylcyclohexane (LEBEDEV and IVANOV), A., i, 127.
- 1-Phenyl-2:5-*end*phenylvinylene- Δ^1 -cyclohexen-3-one (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 462.
- Phenylphthalazonecarboxylic acid (MITTER and SEN), T., 993.
- Phenylpropionic acid, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (REID), A., i, 334.
- Phenylpropiontoluidides, thio-, and their sodium salts (WORRALL), A., i, 336.
- β -Phenylpropionic acid, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (LYMAN and REID), A., i, 334.
- β -Phenylpropionic acid, α -amino-, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
- p*-hydroxy-. See Phloretic acid.
- α -Phenylpropionitrile, α -*p*-nitro- (OPOLSKI, KOWALSKI, and PILEWSKI), A., i, 25.
- Phenylpropionylhydroxylamide (BOUGAULT), A., i, 695.
- α -Phenylpropyl alcohol, β -amino-, and its derivatives (EBERHARD), A., i, 392.
- Phenylisopropylamine nitrite (BRANDER), A., i, 555.
- α -Phenylisopropylcarbamic acid, ethyl ester (BRANDER), A., i, 560.
- Phenylisopropylcarbamide (BRANDER), A., i, 556.
- Phenylpyruvic acid, derivatives of (HEMERLÉ), A., i, 394.
- Phenylpyruvic acids, bromocyano-, salts and derivatives of (OPOLSKI, CZAPROWSKI, and ZACHARSKI), A., i, 29.
- 2-Phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, preparation of amino-derivatives of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 54.
- amide and tetra-acetyldextrose derivative of (KARRER), A., i, 540.
- compounds of salicylic acid and (LILLY & Co.), A., i, 96.
- Phenylresorcinoltetrachlorophthalein, and its diacetate (ORNDORFF and MURRAY), A., i, 339.
- 3-Phenylrhodanine-5-acetamide (KALLENBERG), A., i, 280.
- Phenylsacrosindulinesulphonic acid (KEHRMANN and HERZBAUM), A., i, 593.
- Phenylaposafranine (KEHRMANN and SPETTEL), A., i, 415.

Phenylsemicarbazide (BAILEY and Mc-PHERSON), A., i, 588.

1-Phenyl-5-styryl- Δ^1 -cyclohexen-3-one, and its derivatives (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 462.

Phenyl styryl ketone, additive compound of perchloric acid and (PFEFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 209.

Phenylsuccinic acid series (WREN and STILL), T., 513, 1019; A., i, 456.

Phenyltartramic acid (*tartranilic acid*), and its salts and derivatives (CASALE), A., i, 546.

Phenyl *pp'*-tetramethyldiaminodiphenylmethyl sulphone (HINSBERG), A., i, 328.

Phenyl-*p*-tolylcarbamide (MAYER), A., i, 144.

Phenyltolyltetrachlorophthalide, and hydroxy- (ORNDORFF, MURRAY, and ALLEN), A., i, 338.

1-Phenyl-4-*p*-tolyl-3:6-dimethyldipyr-azole (MICHAELIS and ROJAHN), A., i, 481.

Phenyl-*p*-tolylethane, and dichloro- (v. AUWERS), A., i, 34.

1-Phenyl-4-*o*- and -*p*-tolyl-3-methyl-dipyr-azoles (MICHAELIS and ROJAHN), A., i, 480.

10-Phenyl-9:9:10-tri-(*p*-dimethylamino-phenyl)-9:10-dihydroanthracene (PÉ-RARD), A., i, 652.

β -Phenyl- β -2:4:6-trimethoxyphenylpropionic acid (FISCHER and NOURI), A., i, 470.

Phloretic acid, and its derivatives (FISCHER and NOURI), A., i, 393.

Phloretin, synthesis of (FISCHER and NOURI), A., i, 393.

Phloroglucinol, condensation of unsaturated nitriles with (FISCHER and NOURI), A., i, 469.

detection of, and its distribution in plants (JOACHIMOWITZ), A., i, 682.
estimation of, by means of furfuraldehyde (VOTOČEK), A., ii, 156.

Phospham (DAFERT and UHL), A., ii, 203.

Phosphate rock, estimation of phosphoric acid in (SEMPLE), A., ii, 505.

Phosphorites, deposits of (SAMOILOV), A., ii, 489; (SCHALLER), A., ii, 490.

Phosphor-tin, analysis of, volumetrically (LEE, FEGELY, and REICHEL), A., ii, 427.

Phosphorus, allotropy of (SMITS and BOKHORST), A., ii, 30; (TERWEN), A., ii, 173.

dissociation of (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 74.
poisoning. See under Poisoning.

Phosphorus:—

Phosphoric acid, extraction of, from soils (HALE and HARTLEY), A., ii, 41.

estimation of (SHUEY), A., ii, 269.

estimation of, and phosphates, by alkalimetry (SMITH), A., ii, 330.

estimation of, in phosphate rock (SEMPLE), A., ii, 505.

estimation of, volumetrically, with uranium acetate (THOMLINSON), A., ii, 41.

estimation of, in soils (SMITH), A., ii, 100.

Orthophosphoric acid, molecular weight of (BALAREFF), A., ii, 85.
acidimetric estimation of (BALAREFF), A., ii, 101.

Phosphates in human blood-serum (FEIGL), A., i, 520.

removal of, in qualitative analysis (GATTERMANN and SCHINDHELM), A., ii, 41.

Hypophosphoric acid, basicity of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 30.

Metaphosphoric acid, velocity of hydration of (BALAREFF), A., ii, 23.

Pyrophosphoric acid, structure of (BALAREFF), A., ii, 467.

molecular weight of (BALAREFF), A., ii, 85.

estimation of, volumetrically (BALAREFF), A., ii, 506.

Perphosphates, preparation of (ASCHKENAST), A., ii, 467.

Superphosphates, use of, as manures (BARBIERI), A., i, 312.

Phosphorus organic compounds:—

Phosphoric acid, dialkyl esters of, preparation and ionisation of (DRUSHEL and FELTY), A., i, 126.

Phosphorus estimation:—

estimation of, in cast iron (CAVAZZI), A., ii, 540.

estimation of, in iron and steel (FRIEDRICH), A., ii, 536.

estimation of, in zinc phosphide (LIBERI), A., ii, 329.

estimation of, in soils (ROST), A., ii, 579.

Phosphoryl chloride, action of, on ethyl and methyl alcohols (BALAREFF), A., i, 625.

Phosphotungstic acid, precipitated, fractionation of (FUNK), A., i, 52.

Photogenin (HARVEY), A., i, 365.

Photometer, ultra-violet (LANKSHEAR), A., ii, 283.

Photophelein (HARVEY), A., i, 365.

Phrenosin, and its derivatives (LEVENE and WEST), A., i, 657.

- Phthaleins** (ORNDORFF and MURRAY), A., i, 339.
absorption spectra of (MOIR), A., ii, 349, 557.
- Phthalic acid**, metallic salts of (EKELEY and BANTA), A., i, 338.
mixed esters of (REID), A., i, 456.
- Phthalic acid**, *di*- and *tetra*-chloro-, and 3-nitro-, *p*-nitrobenzyl esters (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
- iso***Phthalic acid**, 5-amino-, and its derivatives, and 5-nitro-, reduction of (MEYER and WESCHER), A., i, 341.
- Phthalic acids**, *p*-nitrobenzyl esters (LYMAN and REID), A., i, 334.
- Phthalic anhydride**, action of, on 1:6-dihydroxynaphthalene (FISCHER and KÖNIG), A., i, 661.
- Phthalimidobenzenesulphonemethyl-ethylenediamine** (JOHNSON and BAILEY), A., i, 9.
- Phthalimidobenzylsulphone-ethylene-diamine** (JOHNSON and BAILEY), A., i, 9.
- Phthalimidophenylsulphone-ethylene-diamine** (JOHNSON and BAILEY), A., i, 10.
- Phthalonic acid**, preparation and derivatives of (TCHERNIAC), A., i, 33.
action of phenylhydrazine on (MITTER and SEN), T., 988; A., i, 710.
- Phthalyl chloride**, reaction of, with benzene (COPISAROW), T., 10; A., i, 144.
- 5-isoPhthalylidene-bis-3-phenylrhodanine** (ANDREASCH), A., i, 663.
- 5-isoPhthalylidene-bis-rhodanine** (ANDREASCH), A., i, 663.
- Phthalylidenedimalonylthiocarbamide**, 3:4-*di*hydroxy- (DOX and PLAISANCE), A., i, 53.
- Physiological action** and chemical constitution, relation between (PYMAN), T., 167, 1103; A., i, 304.
- Physiological fluids**, substitution of potassium by radium in (ZWAADMAKER and FEENSTRA), A., i, 241.
estimation of chlorides in (HARDING and MASON), A., ii, 501.
- Phytic acid** and its salts, from wheat (BOUTWELL), A., i, 374.
- Phytosterol**, separation of, from fats and oils (PRESCHER), A., ii, 514.
separation and estimation of, by digitonin (PRESCHER), A., ii, 275.
- α -Picoline**, compounds of, with copper, lead and silver haloids (DATTA and SEN), A., i, 323.
- Picolinic acid**, metallic salts of (LEY and FICKEN), A., i, 707.
- β -Picolinium palladi- and pallado-chlorides** (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRAÜTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541.
- Picric acid**, colours of solutions of (DEHN and BALL), A., i, 556.
detection of, and its derivatives (PECKER), A., ii, 158.
detection of, in blood (TIXIER), A., ii, 584.
detection of, in urine (YDRAC), A., ii, 51.
estimation of, in presence of nitric and sulphuric acids (RICHARDSON), A., ii, 158.
- Picryl azide** (SCHRADER), A., i, 595.
- Ridan** (BLUNT and WANG), A., i, 102.
- Piezo-chemical studies** (COHEN and VALETON), A., ii, 566.
- Pigments**, nitrogenous, of molasses (FRIEDRICH), A., i, 544; (STANĚK), A., i, 545.
from sugar refinery products (STANĚK), A., i, 544.
- Pimelic acid**, $\alpha\beta\gamma\epsilon$ -*tetra*hydroxy-, and its disilver salt (BORSCHER), A., i, 118.
- α -Pinene**, isomerisation and derivatives of (PRINS), A., i, 90.
- Pine oil**, optical activity of (TSAKALOTOS), A., i, 577.
- Pinguicula vulgaris*, proteolytic enzymes of (DERNBY), A., i, 438.
- Pinonaldehyde** and its derivatives (HARRIES and v. SPLAWA-NEYMAN), A., i, 213.
- Piperazine cacodylate** (ASTRUC), A., i, 9.
- Piperic acid**, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
- Piperidine**, action of, on sulphur organic compounds (RAFFO and BALDUZZI), A., i, 382.
- Piperidinium palladochloride** (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRAÜTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541.
- 4-Piperidinoacetophenone**, 3-nitro-, and its derivatives (BORSCHER, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 18.
- 4-Piperidinobenzoic acids**, amino- and nitro-, and their nitriles (BORSCHER, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 17.
- 3-Piperidino-*p*-tolyl methyl ketone**, 6-nitro- (BORSCHER, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 18.
- Piperidone**, 3-amino-5-hydroxy-, 3-benzoyl derivative (HAMMARSTEN), A., i, 82.
- o*-Piperidylmethylbenzyl alcohol**, and its salts (v. BRAUN), A., i, 170.
- "Piperidyltetrahydro β -isoquinolinium hydroxide,"** and its salts (v. BRAUN), A., i, 169.

- Piperonal**, 6-chloro- (ORR, ROBINSON, and WILLIAMS), T., 946; A., i, 703.
- Piperonaldimethylacetal**, nitro- (ROBINSON), T., 120.
- Piperonylic acid**, 6-chloro- (ORR, ROBINSON, and WILLIAMS), T., 948.
- Piperonylideneacetone**. See 3:4-Methylenedioxyethyl methyl ketone.
- Piperonylmethylhydantoin** (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 475.
- Pipette**, automatic suction attachment for (SCHROEDER), A., ii, 418.
- Pisanite** from *Cariuthia* (LEITMEIER), A., ii, 537.
- Pituitary gland**, active principle of (GUGGENHEIM; ADAMS), A., i, 526.
- Planerite**, gel form of (LEITMEIER), A., ii, 494.
- Plants**, biochemistry of (STUTZER), A., i, 439.
 microchemistry of (MOLISCH), A., i, 505, 506, 507; ii, 387; (TUNMANN), A., ii, 58.
 green, constituents of (CURTIUS and FRANZEN), A., i, 438.
 effect of accessory substances on growth of (ROSENHEIM), A., i, 503.
 formation of unsaturated acids in (KOMATSU), A., i, 139.
 effect of ammonium salts on the physiology of (SÖDERBAUM), A., i, 192.
 benzene derivatives as nourishment for (BOKORNY), A., i, 682.
 physiological action of calcium in (ROBERT), A., i, 436.
 catalase and oxydase in (REED), A., i, 424.
 distribution of catechol and phloroglucinol in (JOACHIMOWITZ), A., i, 682.
 action of coal gas on (WEHMER), A., i, 507, 531, 618; (DOUBT), A., i, 619.
 of a copper-tailing district, occurrence of copper in (BATEMAN and WELLS), A., i, 373.
 deamidisation in (SCHWEITZER), A., i, 504.
 formation of humus by (TROUSSOV), A., i, 189.
 containing hydroxymethylanthraquinones (TUNMANN), A., i, 531.
 manganese content of (EHRENBERG and NOLTE), A., i, 504.
 occurrence and estimation of methyl alcohol in (v. FELLEBERG), A., i, 616.
 nitrogenous metabolism in (PRIANICHNIKOV), A., i, 616.
 diseased, nitrites and ammonia in (BONCQUET), A., i, 74; (P. A. and M. BONCQUET), A., i, 683.
- Plants**, influence of organic compounds on the development of (CIAMICIAN and RAVENNA), A., i, 244, 681.
 green, nutrition of, with organic compounds (BOKORNY), A., i, 718.
 action of oxydases in (KASTLE and BUCKNER), A., i, 372.
 oxydase activity in the tissues and juices of (BUNZELL), A., i, 107.
 preparation of pectic substances of (SCHRYVER and HAYNES), A., i, 245.
 action of poisons on (FREE), A., i, 683.
 effect of potassium on the growth of (WEEVERS), A., i, 372; (STOKLASA), A., i, 682.
 proteins in, food values of (BORUTTAU), A., i, 605.
 in water cultures, action of radium on (PILZ), A., i, 718.
 sand-culture experiments on nutrition of (McCALL), A., i, 75.
 value of sodium salts in nutrition of (BLANCK), A., i, 624.
 formation of starch in, exposed to light of various sources (URSBRUNG), A., i, 504.
 detection of carotinoids in (VAN WISELINGH), A., ii, 554.
 detection of flavones in, and their physiological significance (SHIBATA, NAGAI, and KISHIDA), A., i, 107.
 detection of iron in, microchemically (WIENER), A., ii, 44.
- Plant cells**, permeability of (STILES and JÖRGENSEN; OSTERHOUT), A., i, 435.
 specific action of barium salts on (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 373.
- Plant toxins**, inhibitive effect of soils on (TRUOG and SYKORA), A., i, 622.
- Plaster of Paris** (KEANE), A., ii, 89.
- Plasticity** (PONSZUS), A., ii, 245.
- Platinum**, high-frequency spectrum of (LEDoux-LEBARD and DAUVILLIER), A., ii, 283.
 effect of poisonous gases on the photoelectric sensitiveness of (KRÜGER and TAEGER), A., ii, 119.
 ionic mobility of (LORENZ and POSEN), A., ii, 14, 15.
 colloidal (GUTHRIE and WAGNER), A., ii, 169.
 action of burning coal gas on (MYLIUS and HÜTTNER), A., ii, 482.
- Platinous nitrite**, compounds of ammonia with (TSCHUGAËV and KILTIKOVIC), A., ii, 96.
- Chloroplatinic acid**, preparation of (RUDNICK and COOKE), A., ii, 264.
- Platinum organic compounds**, with unsaturated acids (BILMANN and HOFF), A., i, 123.

- Platinum**, estimation of, by precipitation (IVANOV), A., ii, 154.
 estimation of, microchemically, in presence of gold and silver (VAN BREUKELEVEEN), A., ii, 155.
- Podophyllin**, extraction and estimation of (TANZEN), A., ii, 400.
- Poison**, cobra, action of, on lecithin (KUDICKE and SACHS), A., i, 70.
- Poisons**, effect of, on enzymes (H. v. and B. EULER), A., i, 72.
 action of, on plants (FREE), A., i, 683.
 purine metabolism after administration of (POHL), A., i, 498.
- Poisoning** by phosphorus, metabolism in (ISAAC; ISAAC and LOEB), A., i, 678.
- iso***Poly-acids** (ROSENHEIM, PIECK, and PINSKER), A., ii, 35; (ROSENHEIM and PIECK), A., ii, 212.
- Polymerisation** (BRIGGS), T., 264; A., ii, 255.
- Polymorphism** and isomerism (PFEIFFER, KLINKERT, and v. POLLITZER), A., i, 140.
- Polypeptides**, synthesis of (ABDERHALDEN and WYBERT), A., i, 119.
 isomerism of (FISCHER), A., i, 381.
 decomposition of, by bacteria (OTSUKA), A., i, 369.
 degradation of, by enzymes (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 306.
 estimation of, in blood (AMANN), A., ii, 54.
- r*-**Polypeptides**, hydrolysis of, by bacteria (MITO), A., i, 679.
- Polypylumbates**. See under Lead.
- Polysilicates**. See under Silicon.
- Pomegranate tree**, alkaloids of (HESS), A., i, 349; (HESS and EICHEL), A., i, 350.
- Poppy**, anthocyanin of (WILLSTÄTTER and WEIL), A., i, 49.
- Porphyryns**, sensitising action of (HAUSMANN), A., i, 69.
 identification of, by spectroscopy (SCHUMM), A., i, 712, 715.
- Potash deposits**, chemical changes in (RÓZSA), A., ii, 97; (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 265.
- Potassium**, influence of gases on the photoelectricity of (WIEDMANN), A., ii, 6.
 effect of, on the growth of plants (WEEVERS), A., i, 372; (STOKLASA), A., i, 682.
 substitution of, by radium in physiological fluids (ZWAARDEMAKER and FEENSTRA), A., i, 241.
- Potassium alloys** with mercury, electrical conductivity of (HINE), A., ii, 287.
- Potassium salts**, recovery of, from mineral silicates (FRAZER, HOLLAND, and MILLER), A., ii, 570.
- Potassium dihydrogen arsenates** and phosphates, crystal structure of (W. and D. ASCH), A., ii, 449.
 hydrogen carbonate, use of, as an analytical standard (BRUHNS), A., ii, 419.
 sodium carbonate (BAIN and OLIVER), A., ii, 87.
 chlorate, spontaneous infection of a solution of (WATERMAN), A., i, 502.
 chloride electrode. See Electrode.
 action of magnesium on solutions of (GETMAN), A., ii, 90, 258.
 and sulphate, ionisation of mixtures of sodium chloride and sulphur with (SMITH and BALL), A., ii, 247.
- dichromate*, conductivity measurements of the action of ferrous sulphate and (EDGAR), A., ii, 288.
 use of, as a standard (BRUHNS), A., ii, 266.
- iodide and iodine, compound of ethyl oxalate with (SKRABAL), A., i, 378.
- permanganate*, action of, on metals (FOSTER), A., ii, 175.
 titration of ferrous salts with (NEIDLE and CROMBIE), A., ii, 93.
- nitrate, electro-reduction of (KLITCHKO and BINGGELY), A., ii, 355.
- nickel selenate (TUTTON), A., ii, 415.
- silicates, equilibrium of (MOREY and FENNER), A., ii, 370.
- stannichloride, preparation of (DRUCE), T., 418; A., ii, 309.
- sulphate, ionisation of (MULLER), A., ii, 117.
- persulphate*, use of, as a reagent in organic chemistry (DATTA and SEN), A., i, 329.
- magnesium sulphate, solubility of (VAN KLOOSTER), A., ii, 471.
- polysulphides (THOMAS and RULE), T., 1063.
- Potassium organic compounds**:—
 cyanide, rate of hydrolysis of (v. ZAWIDZKI and MIECZYŃSKI), A., ii, 81.
 methyl sulphate, rate of hydrolysis of (v. ZAWIDZKI and ZAYKOWSKI), A., ii, 84.
- Potassium estimation and separation**:—
 estimation of (BAXTER and KOBAYASHI), A., ii, 270; (HIBBARD), A., ii, 384; (HAFF and SCHWARTZ; BLUMENTHAL, PETER, HEALY, and GOTT), A., ii, 507.

- Potassium estimation and separation**:—
 estimation of, in presence of sodium (TURKUS), A., ii, 385.
 estimation of, in vegetable ashes (PELLET), A., ii, 542.
 estimation of, recovery of perchlorates from (VÜRTHEIM), A., ii, 568.
 separation of sodium and (SPAR CHEMICAL CO.), A., ii, 87.
- Potatoes** as a source of protein in diet (ROSE and COOPER), A., i, 524.
- Potential**, difference of, due to movement of electrolytes (KRUTT), A., ii, 403.
 difference of, due to adsorption of ions (BAUR and KRONMANN), A., ii, 231.
 variation of, with current density (ATEN), A., ii, 163, 190.
 discharge, of ions (GHOSH), A., ii, 352.
- Precipitates**, washing of (LATHROP), A., ii, 367; (WEGELIN), A., ii, 462.
- Pressure**, effect of, on solubility (SILL), A., ii, 75.
- "Probnal."** See α -Propylhexoylurethane.
- Proline**, 4-hydroxy-, benzoyl derivative and its copper salt (HAMMARSTEN), A., i, 82.
- Propaldehyde**, derivatives of (HARRIES and OPPENHEIM), A., i, 210.
- cycloPropane** derivatives (KÖHLER and CONANT), A., i, 566, 568.
- $\Delta\alpha$ -Propenyl methyl ketone**, β -amino-, derivatives of (BENARY, REITER, and SOENDEROP), A., i, 253.
- 3-isoPropenylphenoxyacetic acid** (v. AUWERS), A., i, 268.
- Propionhydroxamic acid**, and its salts and derivatives (JONES and NEUFFER), A., i, 326.
- Propionic acid**, distillation of, in steam (RICHMOND), A., i, 316.
 ethyl ester, viscosity of the system stannic chloride and (KURNAKOV and BEKETOV), A., ii, 361.
 mercaptan esters of (FABER and REID), A., i, 526.
 methoxymethyl ester (CLARK, COX, and MACK), A., i, 316.
p-nitrobenzyl ester (REID), A., i, 333.
- Propionic acid**, α -amino-, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
 α -bromo-, phenyl ester (v. AUWERS and HILLIGER), A., i, 37.
 action of sodium methoxide with (MADSEN), A., ii, 250.
 β -bromo-, and β -chloro-, preparation of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 534.
- Propionic acid**, $\alpha\beta$ -dibromo-, action of potassium iodide on (BIHMANN), A., i, 378.
 β -cyano- (DAKIN), A., i, 542.
 β -hydroxy-, azide and hydrazides of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and AUFGÄUSER), A., i, 637.
- n*-Propoxyacetic acid**, ethyl ester, hydrazide of, and its derivatives (CURTIUS and VAN DER LAAN), A., i, 636.
- n*-Propoxyacetylazide** (CURTIUS and VAN DER LAAN), A., i, 636.
- 5-*n*-Propoxy-1:3-dimethyl- ψ -uric acid** (BILTZ and STRUFE), A., i, 297.
- β -Propoxyethylidenemalonic acid**, ethyl ester (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 627.
- n*-Propoxymethylurethane**, and its hydrochloride (CURTIUS and VAN DER LAAN), A., i, 636.
- β -Propoxypropyldenemalonic acid**, ethyl ester (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 627.
- Propyl chloride**, physical constants of (BERTHOUD), A., ii, 237.
- isoPropyl alcohol**, α -amino-, picrate and hydrochloride of (GABRIEL and OHLE), A., i, 563.
 β -chloro- β' -amino-, and its salts and derivatives (GABRIEL and OHLE), A., i, 565.
- Propylamine**, physical constants of (BERTHOUD), A., ii, 237.
 n - and *iso*Propylamine, derivatives of (GABRIEL and OHLE), A., i, 563.
- isoPropylammonium palladi- and palladochlorides** (GUTHIER, FELNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541.
- p*-isoPropylbenzylideneazobenzene-*p*-hydrazone** sulphate (TRÖGER and PIOTROWSKI), A., i, 668.
- β -Propylcinnamic acids**, stereoisomeric, and their derivatives (STOERMER, GRIMM, and LAAGE), A., i, 648.
- $\alpha\gamma$ -Propylene oxide**, preparation and properties of (DERICK and BISSELL), A., i, 1.
- Propylenebis-(*o*-acetylaminophenyl) ether** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 698.
- α -Propylhexoylurethane** (ODAIRA), A., i, 81.
- isoPropylideneazobenzene-*p*-hydrazone**, and its sulphate (TRÖGER and PIOTROWSKI), A., i, 668.
- Propyl mercaptan**, γ -amino-, and its platinichloride (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI), A., i, 154.
- Propylnorcodeine**, γ -hydroxy-, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN and KINDLER), A., i, 164.

- iso***Propylpalladosammine** chloride (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRAUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 542.
- Propylphthalamic anhydride**, $\beta\gamma$ -dihydroxy-, nitrosamine of (GABRIEL and OHLE), A., i, 565.
- n***Propylphthalimide**, γ -bromo-, γ -chloro- and γ -iodo- β -hydroxy-, and $\beta\gamma$ -dihydroxy- (GABRIEL and OHLE), A., i, 563.
- iso***Propylphthalimide**, β -bromo-, β -chloro-, and β -hydroxy- (GABRIEL and OHLE), A., i, 564.
- α -**Propylvalerylurethane** (ODAIRA), A., i, 81.
- Proteins**, chemistry of (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., i, 300.
- optical activity of (RAKUZIN), A., ii, 286.
- specific action of (HEKMA), A., i, 420.
- adsorption of (RAKUZIN), A., ii, 124.
- resorption of (KJÖLLERFELDT), A., i, 605.
- action of bacteria on (ROBINSON and TARTAR), A., i, 498.
- action of bacteria on cleavage products of (SASAKI), A., i, 107.
- copper compounds of (OSBORNE and LEAVENWORTH), A., i, 98.
- action of nitric acid on (MÖRNER), A., i, 710, 711.
- compounds of silver salts and (PAULI and MATULA), A., i, 419.
- hydrolysis of, by water (GRAVES, MARSHALL, and ECKWEILER), A., i, 358.
- mechanical denaturation of (WIECHOWSKI), A., i, 520.
- inhibition of digestion of, by adsorbed tin salts (GOSS), A., i, 497.
- tryptic digestion of (LONG and HULL), A., i, 485.
- plant, food values of (BORUTTAU), A., i, 605.
- as supplements for corn gluten (OSBORNE, MENDEL, FERRY, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 237.
- of maize, oats, and wheat, effect of, on growth and development (MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ), A., i, 185.
- in diet, relation of, to milk production (HART, HUMPHREY, and SURE), A., i, 608.
- of milk, influence of coagulation on the digestion of (LEARY and SHEIB), A., i, 184.
- animal, phosphorus in (LINDER), A., i, 60.
- removal of, from blood (GREENWALD), A., i, 523.
- Proteins** of the central nervous system (MCGREGOR), A., i, 185.
- detection of, in variegated leaves (LAKON), A., i, 504.
- estimation of arginine in (JANSEN), A., ii, 184.
- Proteinuria**, Bence-Jones (TAYLOR, MILLER, and SWEET), A., i, 368.
- Proteolytic action**, measurement of (SHERMAN and NEUN), A., ii, 111.
- Protocatechualdehyde**, preparation of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 272.
- Protocatechuonitrile** diacetate (HOESCH and v. ZARZECKI), A., i, 343.
- Protopine** (PERKIN), A., i, 280.
- Protoplasm**, effect of electrolytes on the permeability of (CLOWES), A., ii, 245.
- living, viscosity of (WEBER), A., i, 504.
- staining of, with colouring matters (SCHULEMANN), A., i, 369, 612; (SKRAUP), A., i, 612.
- Prout's hypothesis** (SCOTT), T., 288.
- Prunicyanin**, and its chloride (WILLSTÄTTER and ZOLLINGER), A., i, 45.
- Prunus avium* and *spinosa*, anthocyanins from (WILLSTÄTTER and ZOLLINGER), A., i, 45.
- Prussian blue**, hydrosol of (BACHMANN), A., i, 688.
- Ptyalin**, digestion of erythrodestrin by (BLAKE), A., i, 361.
- Pump**, mercury, for high pressures (KRAUS), A., ii, 567.
- Purine** metabolism. See Metabolism.
- Purines**, bioluminescence of (HELLER), A., i, 427.
- Pyknometer**, vacuum-jacketed (HALL), A., ii, 442.
- Pyraconine**, preparation and derivatives of (SCHULZE and LIEBNER), A., i, 470.
- Pyraconitine**, preparation and derivatives of (SCHULZE and LIEBNER), A., i, 470.
- Pyramidone**, periodides of (EMERY and PALKIN), A., i, 54.
- Pyrrargyrite** from Hungary (LOCZKA), A., ii, 485.
- Pyrazole**, and its derivatives, absorption spectra of (ROZANOV), A., ii, 284.
- Pyrazoles** (MICHAELIS and ROJAHN), A., i, 480.
- Pyrazoleanthrone-yellow**, preparation of derivatives of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM ELEKTRON), A., i, 56.
- Pyrethrum*, manganese in (MCDONNELL and ROARK), A., i, 720.
- Pyridine**, thermo-chemistry of (MATH- EWS, KRAUSE, and BOHNSON), A., ii, 238.

- Pyridine**, solubilities of substances in, and in its mixtures with water (DEHN), A., ii, 445.
 solubility of cupric chloride in (MATHEWS and SPERO), A., i, 518.
 solubility of mercuric iodide in (MATHEWS and RITTER), A., ii, 300.
 complex compounds of acetylacetone, iron salts and (WEINLAND and BÄSSLER), A., i, 6.
 compounds of phenol and cresols with (HATCHER and SKIRROW), A., i, 665.
 compounds of the alkali metals with (EMMERT), A., i, 221.
 compounds of, with bismuth, copper, lead and silver haloids (DATTA and SEN), A., i, 323.
 action of, on sulphur organic compounds (RAFFO and BALDUZZI), A., i, 382.
- Pyridine**, 2-hydroxy-, curative properties of (HARDEN and ZILVA), A., i, 612.
 2:4:6-trihydroxy-, sodium salt and acetyl derivative of (v. NIEMEN-TOWSKI and SUCHARDA), A., i, 447.
- Pyridines**, hydroxy-, preparation and structure of (WILLIAMS), A., i, 353.
- Pyridine-2-carboxylic acid**, 4:6-dihydroxy-, (*citrazinic acid*), ethyl ester (WISLICENUS and SCHÖLLKOPF), A., i, 701.
- Pyridone derivatives**, inactivity of γ -carbonyl in (SCHÖTTLE), A., i, 166.
- Pyrimidines** (JOHNSON and HADLEY), A., i, 585, 667.
- Pyrites**, dissociation pressure of (ALLEN and LOMBARD), A., ii, 194.
 estimation of sulphur in (ZAY), A., ii, 328; (PHILLIPS), A., ii, 379; (CRAIG), A., ii, 420.
- Pyrogallol**, oxidation of, with production of light (GOSS; HARVEY), A., ii, 436.
 potassium and sodium salts, relative value of, in absorption of oxygen (ANDERSON), A., ii, 39.
 di- and tri-methyl ethers, sulphonic acids, and dibromo- (KRAUSS and CREDE), A., i, 558.
- Pyrolusite**, analysis of (BARNEBEY and HAWES), A., ii, 274; (RUPP; BARNEBEY and BISHOP), A., ii, 390, 581.
- Pyromucic acid**, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (LYONS and REID), A., ii, 559.
- Pyrone derivatives**, inactivity of γ -carbonyl in (SCHÖTTLE), A., i, 166.
- Pyroxenes**, composition of (DOELTER), A., ii, 378.
 rhombic and monoclinic (LEDoux), A., ii, 496.
- Pyrrrole**, condensation products of (TSCHELINCEV and TRONOV), A., i, 411; (TSCHELINCEV, TRONOV, and KARMANOV), A., i, 412.
 condensation of acetone with (TSCHELINCEV and TRONOV), A., i, 91, 93.
 and its derivatives, condensation of, with formaldehyde (TSCHELINCEV and MAKSOROV), A., i, 164.
- Pyrrrole-2-aldehyde**, condensation of ketones with (LUBRZYNSKA), A., i, 52.
- Pyrrrole-black**, nitroso- (ANGELI and CUSMANO), A., i, 413.
- Pyrrrolecarboxylic acids**, saponification of esters of (KORSCHUN and GOUNDER), A., i, 95.
- Pyrrroledicarboxylic acid**, saponification of esters of (KORSCHUN and GOUNDER), A., ii, 25.
- Pyrrrole-2:5-dicarboxylic acids**, preparation of (TSCHELINCEV and MAKSOROV), A., i, 165.
- 2-Pyrrrolidyl propyl ketone**, and its derivatives (HESS, EICHEL, and UIBRIG), A., i, 353.
- "Pyrrrolidyltetrahydroisoquinolinium"** bromide (v. BRAUN), A., i, 169.
- Pyruvic acid**, production of, from lactic acid (MAZÉ and RUOT), A., i, 310.
 phenyl-2:6-dinitrobenzylhydrazone (REICH, GAIGAILIAN, and CHASKE-LIS), A., i, 595.
- Pyrylium compounds** (DILTHEY), A., i, 578, 660.

Q.

- Quartz sand**, adsorption of ammonium sulphate by (WOLKOFF), A., i, 622.
- Quebrachine**, identity of yohimbine and (FILIPPI), A., i, 582.
- Quercetin**, hydroxy-, synthesis of (NIERENSTEIN), T., 4; A., i, 149.
- Quinaketones** (KAUFMANN and HAENSLER), A., i, 472.
- Quince seeds**. See Seeds.
- Quinidine**, compound of mercuric nitrite and (RAY), T., 507; A., i, 470.
- Quinine** hydrogen sulphate, decomposition of (HOWARD and CHICK), A., i, 581.
 compound of mercuric nitrite and (RAY), T., 507; A., i, 470.
- Quinol**, sulphonation of (PINNOW), A., ii, 528.
 behaviour of, in plants (CIAMICIAN and RAVENNA), A., i, 681.
 distinction between catechol, resorcinol and (WOLFF), A., ii, 182.
- Quinoltrichlorophthalein** (ORNDORFF and KENNEDY), A., i, 347.

Quinoline, compounds of, with bismuth, copper, lead and silver haloids (DATTA and SEN), A., i, 323.

Quinoline, 3-bromo-4-hydroxy- (v. NIEMENTOWSKI and SUCHARDA), A., i, 479.

Quinolines, aminohydroxy-, and their derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 697.

Quinoline-3-carboxylamide, 4-hydroxy- (v. NIEMENTOWSKI and SUCHARDA), A., i, 478.

Quinoline-3-carboxylamide-4-carboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy- (v. NIEMENTOWSKI and SUCHARDA), A., i, 478.

Quinoline-2-carboxylic acid, 3-bromo-4-hydroxy- (v. NIEMENTOWSKI and SUCHARDA), A., i, 479.

Quinoline-2:3-dicarboxylimide, 4-hydroxy- (v. NIEMENTOWSKI and SUCHARDA), A., i, 478.

*iso***Quinolinium** palladi- and palladochlorides (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541.

Quinolone, nitro-derivatives of (KAUFMANN and DE PETHERD), A., i, 355.

4-Quinolylacetic acid, and bromo-, ethyl esters and their salts (RABE, PASTERNAK, and KINDLER), A., i, 284.

4-Quinolyl bromomethyl ketone, and its hydrobromide (RABE, PASTERNAK, and KINDLER), A., i, 284.

4-Quinolylketones (RABE, PASTERNAK, and KINDLER), A., i, 283.

1-4'-Quinolylmethyl-5-ethylpiperidino-4-acetic acid, ethyl ester, and its salts and derivatives (RABE, PASTERNAK, and KINDLER), A., i, 284.

Quinoloxycetic acids, amino-, and their derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 697.

α -4-Quinolyl- β -piperidinoethyl alcohol, and its salts (RABE, PASTERNAK, and KINDLER), A., i, 284.

4-Quinolyl piperidinomethyl ketone, and its salts (RABE, PASTERNAK, and KINDLER), A., i, 284.

Quinone-imide colouring matters, sulphonic acids from (KEHRMANN and HERZBAUM), A., i, 591.

Quinones, action of acetaldehyde-ammonia on (GHOSH), T., 608 ; A., i, 517.

R.

Racemic acid, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (LYMAN and REID), A., i, 334.

Radiation from black bodies, formula for calculation of (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 406.

Radioactive compounds, luminous, decay of (WALSH), A., ii, 559.

elements, periodicity of (HALL), A., ii, 438.

nomenclature of (FAJANS), A., ii, 523.

Radioactivity of meteorites (QUIRKE and FINKELSTEIN), A., ii, 576.

of water. See under Water.

Radio-elements. See Radioactive elements.

Radium, spectrum of (ANSLOW and HOWELL), A., ii, 401.

charged condition of the active deposits of (HENDERSON), A., ii, 351.

distribution of the active deposit of, in an electric field (RATNER), A., ii, 558.

concentration of, in carnotite ore (LOOMIS and SCHLUNDT), A., ii, 31.

disintegration of (CHOUHAU), A., ii, 402.

action of penetrating rays from, on colloids (FERNAU and PAULI), A., ii, 189.

as a substitute for potassium in physiological fluids (ZWAARDEMAKER and FEENSTRA), A., i, 241.

emanation. See Niton.

action of, on plants (PILZ), A., i, 718.

standard solutions of (MORAN), A., ii, 230.

Radium-G, Röntgen ray spectra of lead and (SIEGBAHN and STENSTRÖM), A., ii, 524.

Radix althaeae. See Marsh mallow.

Raffinose, physiological behaviour of (KURIYAMA and MENDEL), A., i, 611.

estimation of, in molasses (STANĚK), A., ii, 342.

Ragweed. See *Ambrosia artemisifolia*.

Rain-water. See under Water.

Ramalina cuspidata and *scopulorum*, constituents of (RYAN and O'RIORDAN), A., i, 342.

Rays, Röntgen, and crystallography (v. LAUE), A., ii, 166.

action of, on crystals (OLIE and BYL), A., ii, 286.

interference effects of crystals in (DEBYE and SCHERRER), A., ii, 437.

absorption of (AURÉN), A., ii, 350.

Reduction without acid (NEIDLE and CROMBIE), A., ii, 93.

in presence of oxidising agents (DHAR), T., 690 ; A., ii, 458.

Refraction of solutions (BLANC), A., ii, 229.

of colloidal solutions (WIEGNER), A., ii, 185.

Refractive index, relation between density and (ROSICKÝ), A., ii, 433.
 of mineral carbonates (GAUBERT), A., ii, 144.
 of unsaturated hydrocarbons (ENKLAAR), A., i, 111.
Refractivity of oxygen and nitrogen compounds (LE BAS), A., ii, 349.
 of methylated nitroanilines and nitrosoamines (JANSEN), A., ii, 401.
Rennin, detection of (GRABER), A., ii, 60.
Resins, action of ozone on (HARRIES and PAULSEN), A., i, 213.
Resorcinol, detection of, colorimetrically (KRAUSKOPF and RITTER), A., ii, 48.
 distinction between catechol, quinol, and (WOLFF), A., ii, 182.
 β -Resorcinolglucoside and its pent-acetyl derivative (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 468.
Respiration, effect of ethyl alcohol on, in man (HIGGINS), A., i, 489.
Rhamnose, sublimation of (GHOSH), A., i, 80.
Rhamnose-*p*-tolylhydrazone (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 380.
Rheum, constituents of the rhizomes of (TUNMANN), A., i, 531.
Rhizonic acid, synthesis of (SONN), A., i, 143.
Rhodanines (ANDREASCH), A., i, 663.
 stereochemistry of (KALLENBERG), A., i, 279.
Rhodeose, oximes and hydrazones of, and their derivatives (VOTOČEK), A., i, 250.
Rhodium tribromide and *trichloride* (GUTBIER and HÜTTLINGER), A., ii, 482.
 oxides (GUTBIER, HÜTTLINGER, and MAISCH), A., ii, 483.
Rhubarb, detection of (BEAL and OKEY), A., ii, 279.
Ricinus, seeds of. See Seeds.
Ring formation, studies in (TURNER), T., 1; A., i, 130.
 with elimination of nitro-groups (REICH and TURKUS; REICH), A., i, 585.
Rocks, equilibria in the formation and metamorphosis of (NIGGLI), A., ii, 457.
Roscherite (SLAVÍK and PREIS), A., ii, 145.
Rotation of optically active compounds, influence of constitution on (RUPE and WILD), A., i, 538; (RUPE and SILBERSTROM), A., ii, 435.
 of sugars (FOULKES; MACKENZIE, and GHOSH), A., i, 79; (HUDSON and YANOVSKY), A., i, 445.

Rotatory power of liquid crystals (GAUBERT), A., ii, 188.
Rubber. See Caoutchouc.
Rubidium chloride, melting point of, and freezing points of its mixtures with alkali chlorides (RICHARDS and MELDRUM), A., ii, 531.
 germano-, plumbi-, and stanni-fluorides (SKRABAL and GRUBER), A., ii, 264.
 nickel selenate (TUTTON), A., ii, 415.
Rumex, detection of (BEAL and OKEY), A., ii, 279.
Ruthenium, action of oxygen on (GUTBIER, LEUCHS, WIESSMANN, and MAISCH), A., ii, 38.
 oxides (GUTBIER, LEUCHS, and WIESSMANN), A., ii, 483.
Rutile, crystal structure of (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 450.

S.

Sabinols, isomeric, and their derivatives (PAOLINI and REBORA), A., i, 90.
 "Saccharin" (*o*-benzoic sulphinide), detection and estimation of, in foods (BONIS), A., ii, 430.
 ψ -Saccharinhydrazide. See 2-Hydrazino-1-benzsulphonazole.
Saccharophosphatase in yeast (DJENAB and NEUBERG), A., i, 680.
Salazinic acid, and its acetyl derivatives (HESSE), A., i, 458.
Salicylic acid, preparation of (POMILIO), A., i, 332.
 dissociation of (CHRISTIANSEN), A., ii, 25.
 solubility of, in mixed non-aqueous solvents (MARDEN and DOVER), A., ii, 243.
 ferric compounds of (WEINLÁND and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 649.
 basic mercury salt, estimation of mercury in (LAJOUX), A., ii, 273.
 tetra-acetyl-dextrose and -glucoside derivatives (KARRER), A., i, 540.
p-aminophenyl ester, bromo-derivative of (ABELIN and LICHTENSTEIN-ROSENBLAT), A., i, 454.
 benzyl and methyl esters, compounds of thiocarbamide with (TAYLOR), T., 661; A., i, 514.
 methyl ester, analysis of (ALBRIGHT), A., ii, 279.
p-nitrobenzyl ester (LYMAN and REID), A., i, 334.
 phenyl ester (*salol*), estimation of, in presence of acetanilide and of phenacetin (SALKOVER), A., ii, 53.

- Salicylic acid**, compounds of 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid and (LILLY & Co.), A., i, 96.
 occurrence of, and its salts in the animal organism (SCOTT, THOBURN, and HANZLIK), A., i, 241.
 detection of, microchemically (TUNMANN), A., ii, 552.
 estimation of salts of (ELION), A., ii, 514.
 estimation of, in foods (STEENBERGEN), A., ii, 549.
- Salicylic acid**, amino- and nitro-derivatives of (MELDOLA, FOSTER, and BRIGHTMAN), T., 536; A., i, 453.
 5-amino-, and 5-iodo-, *p*-nitrobenzyl esters (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
 4-bromo- (SIMONIS), A., i, 580.
 3-nitro- (SIMONSEN and RAU), T., 232.
- Salicylide**, dibromo- (BENARY, REITER, and SOENDEROP), A., i, 252.
- Salicylideneazobenzene-*p*-hydrazone** salts (TRÖGER and PIOTROWSKI), A., i, 668.
- Salicylidene-*p*-chlorobenzeneazo- α -naphthylhydrazone** (TRÖGER and PIOTROWSKI), A., i, 669.
- Saligenin**, behaviour of, in plants (CIAMICIAN and RAVENNA), A., i, 681.
- Salol**. See Salicylic acid, phenyl ester.
- Salt deposits**, oceanic, equilibria in (D'ANS, BERTSCH, and GESSNER), A., ii, 176; (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 527.
- Salts**, effect of light on the loss of water of crystallisation from (BEUTEL), A., ii, 63.
 double, dissociation of aqueous solutions of (MAXWELL), A., ii, 562.
 internally complex (LEY and FICKEN), A., i, 706.
 molten, specific gravity and surface tension of (JAEGER and KAHN), A., ii, 69, 70.
 effect of other salts on the solubility of (HARKINS and PAINE), A., ii, 75; (HARKINS and PEARCE), A., ii, 76, 77.
- Salvia**, anthocyanin of (WILLSTÄTTER and BOLTON), A., i, 42.
- Salvianin**, and its salts (WILLSTÄTTER and BOLTON), A., i, 42.
- Salvin** and **Salvinin**, and their derivatives (WILLSTÄTTER and BOLTON), A., i, 42.
- Samarium**, arc spectra of (EDER), A., ii, 185.
- Sambunigrin**, synthesis of (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 657.
- Santene**, synthesis of (KOMPPA and HINTIKKA), A., i, 214.
- Saponins**, chemistry of (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 41.
- Saponins**, pharmacology of (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 70.
- Sarcoosine**, β -naphthalenesulphonyl derivative (BERGELL), A., i, 448.
- Scapolite** from the Lacher See district (BRAUNS), A., ii, 325.
- Scolopsite**, composition of (THUGUTT), A., ii, 493.
- Scopoline**, degradation of (HESS), A., i, 52, 162.
 bromide, and its derivatives (SCHMIDT), A., i, 409.
- Scurvy**, effect of diet on development of (MCCOLLUM and PITZ), A., i, 604.
- Scyllitol**, preparation of, from *Scyllium canicula* (ROSENHEIM), A., i, 366.
Scyllium canicula (dog-fish), preparation of scyllitol from (ROSENHEIM), A., i, 366.
- Sea-urchin**, eggs of. See Eggs.
- Sea-water**. See under Water.
- Sebacic acid**, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (LYMAN and REID), A., i, 334.
 α - and β -Sedoheptitols, and their benzylidene derivatives (LA FORGE and HUDSON), A., i, 444.
- Sedoheptose**, and its derivatives (LA FORGE and HUDSON), A., i, 444.
- Sedum spectabile*, sugar from the leaves and stem of (LA FORGE and HUDSON), A., i, 144.
- Seeds** of *Corchorus capsularis* (jute), raffinose in (ANNETT), A., i, 506.
 of *Cydonia* (quince) as protective colloids (GUTHIER and WAGNER), A., ii, 131, 168, 169.
 of *Hordeum vulgare*, absorption of solutions by (BROWN and TINKER), A., i, 74.
 of *Hydnocarpus alcalae* and of *Pangium edule*, constituents of (BRILL), A., i, 719.
 of *Ricinus*, hydrolysis of fats by lipase in (TANCOV), A., i, 182.
- Seladonite**, analyses of (KOENIG), A., ii, 487.
- Selenium**:—
 Selenic acid, reduction of (BENGER), A., ii, 568.
 action of, on osmium (HRADECKY), A., ii, 483.
- Selenophthaleins**, preparation of, and their halogen derivatives (FARBWERKE vorm. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 204.
- Selenoisotrehalose**, and its derivatives (SCHNEIDER and WREDDI), A., i, 541.
- Semicarbazide**, estimation of (DATTA and CHOUDHURY), A., ii, 108.

- Semioxamazide**, estimation of (DATTA and CHOUDHURY), A., ii, 108.
- Senna**, detection of (BEAL and OKEY), A., ii, 279.
- Sericin**, derivatives of (HARRIES and STANFORD), A., i, 213.
- Serratulin** (MOLISCH), A., i, 507.
- Serum**, optical activity of (RAKUZIN), A., ii, 286.
 action of salts on the complement of (POYARKOV), A., i, 427.
 antidiphtheritic, adsorption of, by aluminium hydroxide (RAKUZIN and FLIER), A., i, 427.
 antitoxic, concentration of (HOMER), A., i, 497.
 estimation of cholesterol, colorimetrically, in (WESTON), A., ii, 156.
- Sewage**, estimation of nitrates in (PHELPS and SHOUB), A., ii, 504.
- Shaking apparatus** (THOMS), A., ii, 567.
- Silicon**, thermoelectric properties of (FISCHER and BAERWIND), A., ii, 86.
- Silicon compounds**, nomenclature of (STOCK), A., ii, 204.
- Silicon tetrafluoride**, density of (GERMANN and BOOTH), A., ii, 173.
 dioxide (*silica*), internal structure of (KYROPOULOS), A., ii, 468.
 equilibrium of anorthite, forsterite and (BOEKE), A., ii, 147.
 action of, with oxides of barium, calcium, and magnesium (HEDVALL), A., ii, 205.
 equilibrium of carbon dioxide and (NIGGLI), A., ii, 211.
 biochemistry of (GONNERMANN), A., i, 494.
 estimation of (HAWLEY), A., ii, 332.
- Silicic acids**, formation of, from silicates (TSCHERMAK), A., ii, 30.
- Silicates**, melting points of (DOELTER), A., ii, 456.
 fusion of (NEUBAUER), A., ii, 492.
 exchange of bases in (RAMANN and SPENGEL), A., ii, 468.
- Polysilicates** and polyplumbates (KASSNER), A., ii, 314.
- Silicon**, estimation of, in tungsten steel (VAN DUIN), A., ii, 181.
- Silver**, occurrence of, in galena ores (NISSEN and HOYT), A., ii, 144.
 electrochemical equivalent of (BOVARD and HULETT), A., ii, 354.
 electro-hydrosols of (REBIÈRE), A., ii, 571.
 colloidal (GUTBIER and WAGNER), A., ii, 168; (GUTBIER and KRÄUTLE), A., ii, 298.
 action of sulphides on (HAHN), A., ii, 371.
- Silver alloys** with glucinum (OESTERHELD), A., ii, 89.
 with tellurium (CHIKASHIGE and SAITO), A., ii, 139.
- Silver salts**, electrical conductivity of, in pyridine (MATHEWS and JOHNSON), A., ii, 289.
 ammoniates of (BRUNI and LEVI), A., ii, 470.
 compounds of proteins with (PAULI and MATULA), A., i, 419.
- Silver bromide**, compounds of, with pyridine, α -picoline and quinoline bromides (DATTA and SEN), A., i, 323.
 chloride, reduction of (GAWALOWSKI), A., ii, 88.
 chromates, and their solid solutions with nitrates (KÖHLER), A., ii, 32.
 haloids, double salts of alkali haloids and (SHEMTSCHUSHNI), A., ii, 140.
 iodide, thermodynamic properties of lead iodide and (TAYLOR), A., ii, 14.
 nitrate, electrical conductivity of (SACHANOV), A., ii, 234.
 peroxyhydrate (BROWN), A., ii, 88.
- Silver estimation** :—
 estimation of, gravimetrically (MURMANN), A., ii, 38.
 estimation of, in organic compounds (LUCAS and KEMP), A., ii, 542.
- Silver electrode**. See Electrode.
- Silver ion**, determination of the transport number of (KRUMREICH), A., ii, 118.
- Silver voltameter**. See Voltameter.
- Skin**, pigment-forming enzyme of (BLOCH), A., i, 675.
- Sloe**. See *Prunus spinosa*.
- Soap**, detergent action of (PICKERING), T., 86; A., ii, 165.
 physiological function of (KENDE), A., i, 615.
 estimation of free alkali in (IZMAILSKI), A., ii, 153.
- Soda-lime tube** (KELLEY), A., ii, 43.
- Sodamide**, syntheses by means of (HALLER and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 665.
- Sodio-*p*-toluenesulphonchloroamide**. See Chloramine-T.
- Sodium**, preparation of, as a lecture experiment (WIECHOWSKI), A., ii, 568.
- Sodium alloys** with lead in liquid ammonia (SMYTH), A., ii, 473.
 with mercury, electrical conductivity of (HINE), A., ii, 287.
 with mercury and strontium, equilibrium of sodium and strontium chlorides with (SMITH and BRALEY), A., ii, 455.
- Sodium salts**, value of, in nutrition of plants (BLANCK), A., i, 624.

Sodium arsenites (SCHREINEMAKERS and de BAAT), A., ii, 206.

borates, equilibrium of the formation of (SBORGI and MECACCI), A., ii, 138.

perborate, preparation of (DEUTSCHE GOLD- & SILBER-SCHNEIDANSTALT VORM. ROESSLER), A., ii, 139.

tetraborate, water of crystallisation of (HOFFMANN), A., ii, 206.

carbonate, electrolysis of solutions of (VAN LAER), A., ii, 404.

hydrolysis of (SEYLER and LLOYD), T. 138; A., ii, 196.

hydrogen carbonate, effect of bile on the reaction between oleic acid and (KINGSBURY), A., i, 362.

potassium carbonate (BAIN and OLIVER), A., ii, 87.

perchlorate, use of, in micro-analysis (DENIGES), A., ii, 345.

chloride, pure (SHIPPER), A., ii, 571.

growth and dissolution of crystals of, in solutions containing carbamide (SCHNORR), A., ii, 469.

equilibrium of solutions of strontium chloride and, with amalgams of sodium and strontium (SMITH and BRALEY), A., ii, 455.

and sulphate, ionisation in mixtures of potassium chloride and sulphate with (SMITH and BALL), A., ii, 247.

hydroxide, electrolytic preparation of (VAN LAER), A., ii, 404.

hypochlorite, action of, on amides of hydroxy-acids (WEERMAN), A., i, 546.

Disodium nitrite (MAXTEN), T., 1016.

Sodium peroxide, use of, in thermochemistry (MIXTER), A., ii, 123.

phosphates (SMITH), A., ii, 309.

hydrogen phosphate, dehydration of (BALAREFF), A., ii, 88.

polyphosphate, and its action on glass, platinum, and silica vessels (SMITH), A., ii, 309.

sulphate, absorption of light by aqueous solutions of (HULBERT and HUTCHINSON), A., ii, 557.

transition points of (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 15.

sulphates, equilibrium of (PASCAL), A., ii, 248.

sulphide, estimation of, in sulphide dye baths (SWANN), A., ii, 385.

polysulphides (THOMAS and RULE), T., 1063.

sulphite, photochemical oxidation of solutions of (MATHEWS and WEEKS), A., ii, 230.

Sodium organic compounds:—

alkyls and aryls (SCHLENK and HOLTZ), A., i, 256.

benzyl cyanide, reaction of ethyl *p*-tolyleinnamate with (DAUGHTERS), A., i, 647.

cyanide, hydrolysis of (WORLEY and BROWNE), T., 1057.

Sodium estimation and separation:—

estimation of, in vegetable ashes (PELLET), A., ii, 542.

estimation of, in presence of potassium (TURKUS), A., ii, 385.

separation of potassium and (SPAR CHEMICAL CO.), A., ii, 87.

Soils, artificial, preparation of (GAUTIER), A., i, 509.

and their solutions (NOLTE), A., i, 621.

formation of layers in (PUCHNER), A., i, 532; (EHRENBERG, HAHN, and NOLTE), A., ii, 453.

action of salt solutions on the permeability of (HISSINK), A., i, 509.

adsorption by (HARRIS), A., ii, 443.

absorption of organic dyes by (ZU LEININGEN), A., ii, 112.

biological changes in (ALLISON), A., i, 243.

action of frost on (NOLTE and HAHN), A., i, 621.

constituents of, which inhibit the action of plant toxins (TRUOG and SYKORA), A., i, 622.

ammonification in (MIYAKE), A., i, 718.

ammonification and nitrification in (LIPMAN and BURGESS), A., i, 243;

(MIYAKE), A., i, 244; (MÜNTER), A., i, 722.

effect of paraffin on ammonification and nitrification in (GAINES), A., i, 721.

fixation of ammonia in (MCBETH), A., i, 511; (KOCH), A., i, 622.

absorption of ammonium salts by (MIYAKE), A., i, 247.

effect of ammonium sulphate on (ALLISON and COOK), A., i, 621; (WOLKOFF), A., i, 622.

sterilisation of, with antiseptics (DU BUISSON), A., i, 529.

effect of acids and alkalis on bacteria in (GRUZIT), A., i, 430.

influence of salts on bacteria in (GRAVES), A., i, 243.

colloids in (WOLKOFF), A., i, 621.

α -crotonic acid in (WALTERS and WISE), A., i, 376.

isolation of cyanuric acid from (WISE and WALTERS), A., i, 622.

ferrification in (BROWN and CORSON), A., i, 248.

Soils, effect of gypsum on (NOLTE), A., i, 624.

relation between the lime-requirement and the base-absorption capacity of (SCHOLLENBERGER), A., i, 440.

manurial experiments in (DE WILKOSZEWSKI), A., i, 723.

nitrification in (KELLEY), A., i, 431; (GAINNEY), A., i, 529; (BROWN and HITCHCOCK), A., i, 717; (GAINNEY and METZLER), A., i, 722.

distribution of organic nitrogen in (MORROW and GORTNER), A., i, 512.

soluble non-protein nitrogen of (POTTER and SNYDER), A., i, 75.

organic matter of (GORTNER), A., i, 248, 310, 311; (GORTNER and SHAW), A., i, 376.

formation of ortstein and laterite in (STREMME), A., i, 512.

phosphorus in (POTTER and BENTON), A., i, 76.

extraction of phosphoric acid from (HALE and HARTLEY), A., ii, 41.

effect of bacteria on phosphates in (HOPKINS), A., i, 431.

effect of lime and magnesia on sulphur in (MACINTIRE, WILLIS, and HOLDING), A., i, 723.

effect of sulphuric acid in, on the growth of beet (ANDRLÍK), A., i, 620.

distribution and estimation of water in (ALWAY and MCDOLE), A., i, 509; (BOUYOUCOS), A., i, 510.

calcareous, formation of "black alkali" in (BREAZEALE), A., i, 724.

orthoclase-bearing, availability of potash in (BRIGGS and BREAZEALE), A., i, 511.

peat, effect of sulphur in, on underground building work (KÜHL; THÖRNER), A., i, 76.

nucleic acid derivatives in (BOTTOMLEY), A., i, 724.

effect of the reaction of, on the availability of ammonium sulphate (COOK and ALLISON), A., i, 623.

determination of the reaction of (CHRISTENSEN), A., i, 684.

estimation of ammonia in (BARAGIOLA and SCHUPPLI), A., ii, 380.

estimation of the total carbon in (SCHOLLENBERGER), A., ii, 103.

estimation of organic carbon in (SHOREY and FRY), A., ii, 422.

estimation of carbonates in (HUTIN), A., ii, 541.

estimation of nitrogen in (LATSHAW), A., ii, 100.

estimation of nitric nitrogen in (GREAVES and HIRST), A., ii, 578.

Soils, estimation of nitrates in (DAVIS), A., ii, 329.

estimation of phosphorus in (ROST), A., ii, 579.

estimation of phosphoric acid in (SMITH), A., ii, 100.

Soil solutions (VAN ZYL), A., i, 439.

extraction and analysis of (RAMANN, MÄRZ, and BAUER), A., i, 311.

Solanine (HEIDUSCHKA and SIEGER), A., i, 407.

Solids, constitution and properties of (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 19.

black, radiation from (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 406.

electric double-layer at the contact of liquids and (FRENKEL), A., ii, 191.

vapour pressure of (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 408.

Solubility, effect of pressure on (SILL), A., ii, 75.

in mixed non-aqueous solvents (MARDEN and DOVER), A., ii, 243.

in water, pyridine, and in aqueous pyridine (DEHN), A., ii, 445.

of acids, effect of neutral salts on (HENDERSON and TAYLOR), A., ii, 77.

of non-electrolytes, influence of salts on (v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., ii, 445.

of salts, effect of other salts on (HARKINS and PAINE), A., ii, 75; (HARKINS and PEARCE), A., ii, 76, 77.

Solubility product, non-constancy of (HILL), A., ii, 242.

Solutions (HORIBA), A., ii, 409, 410.

theory of (HARTUNG), A., ii, 445.

structure of (v. WEIMARN), A., ii, 126.

physical properties of, and their mixtures (ANDERSSON), A., ii, 126.

refraction of (BLANC), A., ii, 229.

photoelectric ionisation of (VOLMER), A., ii, 353.

electrical conductivity of (TAYLOR and ACREE), A., ii, 7, 8.

aqueous-alcoholic, specific heat of (KOLOSOVSKI), A., ii, 65.

osmotic theory of (JELLINEK), A., ii, 294.

evaporation of (PLAISANCE and PERVIER), A., ii, 378.

viscosity of (ARRHENIUS), A., ii, 443.

influence of the solvent on equilibrium in (SMITS), A., ii, 171.

colloidal. See Colloidal solutions.

non-aqueous (CURTIS and BURNS), A., ii, 260.

- Solvents**, influence of electrolytes on the dissociation of (SACHANOV), A., ii, 128.
 application of Beer's law to (STEWART and WRIGHT), T., 183; A., ii, 186.
- Sorbite** (DEJEAN), A., ii, 535.
- Sorghum vulgare*, occurrence and estimation of hydrocyanic acid in (WILLAMAN), A., i, 245, 246.
- Sozoiolod-mercury compounds** (RUPP and HERRMANN), A., i, 516.
- Sparteine**, solubility of (VALEUR), A., i, 411.
 detection of, microchemically (TUNMANN), A., ii, 518.
- Specific gravity**. See Density.
- Spe ic volume**. See Volume.
- Spectra** of the elements, and their classification (KUTTER), A., ii, 185.
 of organic colouring matters (POKORNÝ), A., ii, 402.
 absorption (LANKSHEAR), A., ii, 233.
 and chemical constitution of organic compounds (BRITISH ASSOCIATION REPORTS), A., ii, 435.
 of azo-compounds and their salts (KEHRMANN and HEMPEL), A., i, 593.
 of polyhydroxyanthraquinone colouring matters (MEEK), T., 969; A., ii, 558.
 of colouring matters (GHOSH and WATSON), T., 815; A., ii, 523.
 of indigo derivatives (LIFSCHITZ and LOURIÉ), A., i, 586.
 of metal-ammines (SHIBATA and MATSUNO), A., ii, 186.
 of phthaleins (MOIR), A., ii, 349, 557.
 of pyrazole and its derivatives (ROZANOV), A., ii, 284.
 of unsaturated substances (MACBETH and STEWART), T., 329; A., ii, 522.
 arc and spark, of metals (TAKAMINE and NITTA), A., ii, 402.
 emission (STARK), A., ii, 281.
 high-frequency (LEDoux-LEBARD and DAUVILLIER), A., ii, 283; (SIEGBAHN), A., ii, 402.
 infra-red absorption, of diatomic gases (BRINSMADE and KEMBLE), A., ii, 402.
 Röntgen-ray, of crystals (SMITS and SCHEFFER), A., ii, 78.
 of isotopic elements (SIEGBAHN and STENSTRÖM), A., ii, 524.
 ultra-violet absorption, quantitative light-filter for (PESKOV), A., ii, 349.
 of blood-sera (LEWIS), A., ii, 62.
- Spectrochemistry** of benzene derivatives (v. AUWERS), A., i, 266.
- Spinacene**, and its derivatives (CHAPMAN), T., 56; A., i, 193.
- Spleen**, enzymes of the (MORSE), A., i, 606.
- Stachydrin** from lucerne hay (STEENBOCK), A., i, 439.
- Stains** for microscopic work, derived from methylene-blue (TRIBONDEAU and DUBREUIL), A., i, 285.
- Stannic salts**. See under Tin.
- Starch**, stability of solution of (POLLITZ), A., ii, 499.
 formation of, by moulds (BOAS), A., i, 370.
 formation of, in plants exposed to light of various sources (URSPRUNG), A., i, 504.
 determination of the gelatinisation temperature of (DOX and ROARK), A., ii, 276.
 autolysis of (BIEDERMANN), A., i, 62.
 action of formaldehyde on (WOKER), A., i, 61, 447; (v. KAUFMANN), A., i, 251; (MAGGI and WOKER), A., i, 685.
 hydrolysis of, by malt amylase (SHERMAN and WALKER), A., i, 597.
 digestion of various forms of, with diastase (PAULETIG), A., i, 670.
 effect of soaps on the diastatic fermentation of (KENDE), A., i, 615.
 estimation of (v. FELLEBERG), A., ii, 342.
 estimation of, polarimetrically (BAUMANN and GROSSFELD), A., ii, 223.
 estimation of, in clover (v. FELLEBERG), A., ii, 515.
- Stars**, ozone in the spectra of (FOWLER and STRUTT), A., ii, 522.
- Stas**, work of (SCOTT), T., 288.
- Staurolite** (HÖRNER; WÜLFING and HÖRNER), A., ii, 325.
- Stearic acid**, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
 estimation of, in butter fat (HOLLAND, REED, and BUCKLEY), A., ii, 50.
- Stearo-*p*-ethoxyanilide** (DE' CONNO), A., i, 388.
- Stearo-*p*-hydroxyanilide** (DE' CONNO), A., i, 387.
- Stearo-*p*-methoxyanilide** (DE' CONNO), A., i, 388.
- Stearo- α - and - β -naphthalides** (DE' CONNO), A., i, 388.
- Stearo-*p*-phenylenediamide** (DE' CONNO), A., i, 389.
- Stearo-*p*-toluimide** (DE' CONNO), A., i, 387.
- Steel**. See under Iron.

- Stereochemical studies** (HOLMBERG), A., i, 115.
- Stereochemistry** of crystals (RINNE), A., ii, 18.
- Stereoisomeric** compounds, surface tension of (BERCZELLER), A., ii, 442.
- Stibiobismuthinite** (KOENIG), A., ii, 487.
- Stilbene**, and 2:4:6-*trinitro*-, additive compounds of (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 207.
- Stilbene**, *aa*-*di*bromo-2:2'-*di*amino- (RUGGLI), A., i, 587.
- 4:4'-*di*fluoro-, and -*di*iodo- (MEYER and HOFMANN), A., i, 642.
- 4-nitro-2-cyano-4'-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (PFEIFFER, KLINKERT, and V. POLLITZER), A., i, 140.
- Stilbite** from Hungary (VENDL), A., ii, 493.
- Still**, for use with ether (SMITH and MORGAN), A., ii, 28.
- Strontium alloys** with mercury and sodium, equilibrium of sodium and strontium chlorides with (SMITH and BRALEY), A., ii, 455.
- Strontium** chloride, double salt of cæsium chloride and (JAMIESON), A., ii, 139.
- equilibrium of solutions of sodium chloride and, with amalgams of sodium and strontium (SMITH and BRALEY), A., ii, 455.
- Strontium**, estimation of, in water (AVERITT), A., ii, 423.
- Strychnine**, compound of mercuric nitrite and (RÂY), T., 508; A., i, 470.
- estimation of, in *nux vomica* (JENSEN), A., ii, 56.
- 2-Styrylbenzimidazoles**, amino-, nitro-, and hydroxy-, and their derivatives (KYM and JURKOWSKI), A., i, 176.
- Styryl cinnamylidenemethyl ketone**, additive compounds of (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 208.
- 6-Styryl-2:4-diphenylpyryl ferrichloride** (DILTHEY), A., i, 661.
- Styryl methoxycinnamylidenemethyl ketones**, and their derivatives (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 209.
- Styryl *p*-methoxystyryl ketone**, additive compounds of (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 208.
- Styryl methylenedioxcinnamylidenemethyl ketone**, additive compound of perchloric acid and (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 209.
- Substance**, $C_2H_4N_2S$, from formaldehyde and thiocarbamide (DIXON and TAYLOR), A., i, 12.
- $C_3H_5N_2S$, from acetaldehyde and thiocarbamide (DIXON and TAYLOR), A., i, 11.
- $C_3H_8N_4S_2$, from methylene di-iodide and thiocarbamide (DIXON and TAYLOR), A., i, 12.
- $C_3H_7O_2NCl_2$, from carbonyl chloride and α -ethoxyammonium chloride (JONES and NEUFFER), A., i, 325.
- $C_5H_8O_2N_2S$, from carbomethoxythiocarbimide and aldehyde-ammonia (DIXON and TAYLOR), A., i, 12.
- $C_5H_{13}O_3N_2Cl$, from carbonyl chloride and ethoxyamine (JONES and NEUFFER), A., i, 325.
- $C_6H_{10}O_3N_2S$, from carbethoxythiocarbimide and aldehyde-ammonia (DIXON and TAYLOR), A., i, 12.
- C_6H_5ON , from *p*-benzoquinone and acetaldehyde-ammonia (GHOSH), T., 611; A., i, 518.
- C_8H_9ON , from pyrrole-2-aldehyde and acetone (LUBRZYNSKA), A., i, 53.
- $C_8H_{15}O_2N$, from ethyl bromoacetate and hydroxylamine (JONES and WERNER), A., i, 381.
- $C_8H_9O_2NCl_2$, from carbonyl chloride and α -benzyloxyammonium chloride (JONES and NEUFFER), A., i, 325.
- $C_9H_{16}O_7$, from trimethyl glucose and hydrocyanic acid (DENHAM and WOODHOUSE), T., 248.
- $C_9H_{11}ON$, from pyrrole-2-aldehyde and methyl ethyl ketone (LUBRZYNSKA), A., i, 53.
- $C_{12}H_6O_3N_2$, from 3:3'-diphenol and nitrous acid (BORSCHKE), A., i, 558.
- $C_{13}H_{11}ON$, from pyrrole-2-aldehyde and acetophenone (LUBRZYNSKA), A., i, 53.
- $C_{15}H_{10}O_8N_4$, from trinitroacetylaminophenol and aminosalicic acid (MELDOLA, FOSTER, and BRIGHTMAN), T., 538; A., i, 453.
- $C_{16}H_{16}O_4N_2$, from phenylhydrazine and opianic acid (MITTER and SEN), T., 991.
- $C_{18}H_{12}O_2$, from anthraquinone and acetaldehyde-ammonia (GHOSH), T., 611; A., i, 518.
- $C_{20}H_{26}N_2$, from cyclohexanone and pyrrole (TSCHELINCEV and TRONOV, and KARMONOV), A., i, 412.
- $C_{25}H_{32}N_4$, from acetone and pyrrole (TSCHELINCEV and TRONOV), A., i, 92.
- $C_{28}H_{25}O_2N$, and its salts, from methyl *p*-dimethylamino-*o*-benzoylbenzoate and magnesium phenyl bromide (PÉRARD), A., i, 651.

- Substance**, $C_{29}H_{26}O_4$, from greenheart wood (OESTERLE), A., i, 505.
- $C_{30}H_{40}N_4$, from pyrrole, acetone and methyl ethyl ketone (TSCHELINCEV and TRONOV), A., i, 412.
- $C_{32}H_{44}N_4$, from pyrrole and methyl ethyl ketone (TSCHELINCEV and TRONOV), A., i, 411.
- $C_{34}H_{44}N_4$, from pyrrole, acetone and cyclohexanone (TSCHELINCEV, TRONOV, and KARMANOV), A., i, 413.
- $C_{48}H_{76}N_4$, from pyrrole and methyl hexyl ketone (TSCHELINCEV and TRONOV), A., i, 412.
- $C_{84}H_{108}O_3N_{12}$, from acetone and pyrrole (TSCHELINCEV and TRONOV), A., i, 92.
- i*-**Succinamic acid**, β -iodo- (KALLENBERG), A., i, 279.
- Succinic acid**, preparation of, by oxidation of alkali butyrates (CAHEN and HURTLEY), A., i, 535.
- physiological oxidation of (WESTERLUND), A., i, 68.
- and bromo-, *p*-nitrobenzyl esters (LYMAN and REID), A., i, 334.
- estimation of (GREY), A., ii, 517.
- Succinic acid**, bromo-, action of sodium methoxide with (MADSEN), A., ii, 250.
- Succinic acids** and their homologues and derivatives, crystallography of (STEEL), A., i, 535.
- halogen-substituted, action of potassium xanthate on salts of (HOLMBERG), A., i, 115.
- cyclo***Succinyl***diaminotolane*, constitution of (RUGGLI), A., i, 22.
- Succinylsuccinic acid**, ethyl ester, ketonol isomerism of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 685.
- Sucrose** (*saccharose*: *cane-sugar*), structure of (HAWORTH and LAW), A., i, 80.
- action of acids on rotation of, in presence of soluble salts (SAILLARD and WEHRUNG), A., i, 513.
- influence of pressure on the velocity of inversion of (COHEN and VALETON), A., ii, 566.
- inversion of, by hydrochloric acid (WATERMAN), A., i, 631.
- effect of methyl acetate on the inversion of (GRIFFITH, LAMBLE, and LEWIS), T., 390; A., ii, 302.
- adsorption of (RAKUZIN), A., ii, 294.
- resorption of, in the body (BRAHM), A., i, 428.
- action of formaldehyde on (HEIDUSCHKA and ZIRKEL), A., i, 446.
- estimation of (MULLER), A., ii, 222.
- estimation of, in molasses (STANĚK), A., ii, 342.
- Sucrose** (*saccharose*: *cane-sugar*), estimation of, polarimetrically (WALKER), A., ii, 395.
- Sucrose phosphoric acid**, fermentation of (DJENAB and NEUBERG), A., i, 680.
- Sugar**, formation of, in the animal organism (CREMER, SEUFFERT, BERGER, PAPE, and FABISCHE), A., i, 240.
- formation of, in the liver (BALDES and SILBERSTEIN), A., i, 673.
- assimilation and fermentation of (BOKORNY), A., i, 681.
- in blood (MCDANELL and UNDERHILL), A., i, 359.
- nature of (MCGUIGAN), A., i, 359.
- estimation of, filter tube for (BOERICKE), A., ii, 547.
- estimation of, in blood (RAINY and HAWICK), A., ii, 49; (WOLF and BALL), A., ii, 106; (MCGUIGAN), A., ii, 428.
- in blood and urine, estimation of (CAMMIDGE), A., ii, 276.
- estimation of, in meat extracts (SMITH), A., ii, 49.
- estimation of, in urine (MYERS), A., ii, 221; (VANINO and BERTELE), A., ii, 342; (SIDERSKY), A., ii, 548; (RUOSS), A., ii, 549; (LENK), A., ii, 555.
- invert-. See Invert-sugar.
- Sugars**, mutarotation of (HUDSON and YANOVSKY), A., i, 445.
- rotation and cryoscopic behaviour of, in formamide and in water (MACKENZIE and GHOSH), A., i, 79.
- polarisation of solutions of, without treatment with acetates (PELLET), A., ii, 428.
- precipitation of reducing substances from impure solutions of, by lead acetate (PELLET), A., i, 8.
- sublimation of (GHOSH), A., i, 80.
- degradation of (WEERMAN), A., i, 546.
- origin of nitrogenous pigments in the products from refining (STANĚK), A., i, 544.
- preparation of the bromoacetyl derivatives of (DALE), A., i, 7.
- action of diphenylmethanedimethyldihydrazine with (v. BRAUN), A., i, 251.
- reducing, action of amino-acids on (MAILLARD), A., i, 251.
- estimation of (SCHOORL and REGENBOGEN; PELLET), A., ii, 222.
- analysis of (ROLLE), A., ii, 104.
- analysis of foods containing (LAJOUX and RONNER), A., ii, 582.

- Sugars**, fluorescent reaction to distinguish (GUGLIALMELI), A., ii, 276.
 estimation of (WOLF; LÓPEZ; SCHOORL and KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 514.
 estimation of, in blood (FEIGL), A., i, 64.
- Sulphamidobenzoic acid**, azide and hydrazide of, and their derivatives (SCHRADER), A., i, 709.
- Sulphanilic acid**, 3-nitro-, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 87.
- Sulphide**, $C_6H_{12}S$, and its derivatives, from 2-methyltetrahydrothiophen (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI), A., i, 158.
 $C_7H_{14}S$, and its methiodide, from 2-methylpentamethylene sulphide (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI), A., i, 158.
- Sulphides**, dissociation pressure of (ALLEN and LOMBARD), A., ii, 194.
 action of, on metallic silver (HAHN), A., ii, 371.
 cyclic, properties and reactions of (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI), A., i, 158.
 decomposition of (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI), A., i, 157.
 estimation of, in ores (SCHEIDLER), A., ii, 503.
- Sulphinic acids**, aromatic, action of di- and tri-phenylcarbinols with (HINSBERG), A., i, 328.
- Sulphites**. See under Sulphur.
- Sulphocarboxylic acids**, azides and hydrazides of (SCHRADER), A., i, 709.
- p-Sulphomethylaminophenylarsinic acid** (ABELIN), A., i, 487.
- Sulphonaphthaleins**, use of, as indicators (LUBS and ACREE), A., ii, 97.
- Sulphonic acids**, amino-, displacement of sulphonic acid groups in, by halogens (SUDBOROUGH and LAKHUMALANI), T., 41; A., i, 128.
- Sulphonylbenzoic acid**, *o*-amino-. See Sulphamidobenzoic acid.
- Sulphonylphenyl-1:3:4-triazole**, 2:5-di-*o*-amino-, and 1-amino-2:5-di-*o*-amino- (SCHRADER), A., i, 709.
- δ-Sulpho-δ-phenyl-Δ^α-penteoic acid**, and α-bromo-, and their derivatives (NOTTBOHM), A., i, 28.
- Sulphur**, atomic weight of (MOLES; GUYE), A., ii, 257.
 black (NEUMANN), A., ii, 464.
 colloidal, formation of, from sulphides (DITTLER), A., ii, 443.
 absorption of light by solutions of (PIHLBLAD), A., ii, 557.
 in soils, effect of lime and magnesia on (MACINTIRE, WILLIS, and HOLDING), A., i, 723.
- Sulphur metabolism**. See Metabolism.
- action of, on naphthenes (FRIEDMANN), A., i, 13.
 apparatus for extraction of, from arsenic trisulphide (v. SPALLART), A., ii, 102.
- Sulphur compounds in urine** (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 304.
 estimation of, in lime-sulphur liquids (WÖBER), A., ii, 503.
 estimation of, in urine (WEISS), A., ii, 217.
- Sulphur chloride**, action of, on metals (DOMANICKI), A., ii, 369.
 dioxide, adsorption of, by charcoal (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 362.
 action of, on metallic oxides (HAMMICK), T., 379; A., ii, 306.
 reactions between ammonia, ammonium thiosulphate, and polythionate and (ESPENHAHN), A., ii, 310.
 estimation of (SWEENEY, OUTCAULT, and WITHROW), A., ii, 577.
 estimation of, iodometrically (FERGUSON), A., ii, 267.
- Sulphurous acid**, preparation of (HART), A., ii, 256.
 electrolytic oxidation of (M. DE K. and N. J. THOMPSON), A., ii, 137.
- Sulphites**, velocity of reaction of iodates with (EGGERT), A., ii, 197.
 estimation of, iodometrically (FERGUSON), A., ii, 267.
- Sulphuric acid**, optical investigation of mixtures of nitric acid and (SCHAEFER and NIGGEMANN), A., ii, 186.
 ionisation of (MULLER), A., ii, 117.
 adsorption of, by ferric hydroxide (DITTLER), A., ii, 443.
 distillation of mixtures of nitric acid, water and (PASCAL), A., ii, 569.
 purification of, from nitric acid (STEENBERGEN), A., ii, 421.
 reaction of ethyl alcohol with (EVANS and ALBERTSON; KREMMANN), A., i, 314.
 action of hydrogen on (JONES), A., ii, 530.
 action of, on nitrobenzene (CROSSLEY and OGILVIE), A., i, 328.
 titration of (GYZANDER), A., ii, 39.
 detection of arsenic in (KLING), A., ii, 579.
 free, detection and estimation of, in presence of sulphates (VULQUIN and ENTAT), A., ii, 268.
 rapid estimation of (RICHMOND and MERREYWETHER), A., ii, 503.
 estimation of, in presence of nitric and picric acids (RICHARDSON), A., ii, 158.

Sulphur :—

Sulphuric acid, estimation of arsenic in (PÉRÉGRIN), A., ii, 180.

fuming, estimation of free sulphur trioxide in (PARKER), A., ii, 420.

Sulphates, formation of double nitrates and (MASSINK), A., ii, 412.

precipitation of, by barium chloride, in presence of iron (SMITH), A., ii, 371.

distribution of, between corpuscles and plasma in blood (DE BOER), A., i, 671.

Persulphates, detection of, in presence of other per-salts (MONNIER), A., ii, 98.

Thiosulphates, estimation of, volumetrically, with iodine (KEMPF), A., ii, 502.

Hyposulphites, use of, in gas analysis, to replace pyrogallol (DESCAMPS), A., ii, 216.

Sulphur organic compounds :—

Sulphurous acid, aryl esters of (RICHTER), A., i, 24.

action of pyridine and of piperidine on (RAFFO and BALDUZZI), A., i, 382.

Sulphur detection and estimation :—

detection of, microchemically (EMICH), A., ii, 218.

estimation of, in iron and steel (PULSIFER), A., ii, 100.

estimation of, in roasted ores (PÉRÉGRIN), A., ii, 179.

estimation of, in organic compounds (MERL and LÜFT), A., ii, 383.

detection and estimation of, in petroleum (FRANCIS and CRAWFORD), A., ii, 379.

estimation of, in pyrites (ZAY), A., ii, 328 ; (PHILLIPS), A., ii, 379 ; (CRAIG), A., ii, 420.

estimation of, in vulcanised rubber (EATON and DAY), A., ii, 150.

estimation of, in urine (GIVENS), A., ii, 180.

Sulphuric and Sulphurous acids. See under Sulphur.

Sun, ozone in the spectrum of (FOWLER and STRUTT), A., ii, 522.

Supercooling and capillarity (BIGELOW and RYKENBOER), A., ii, 444.

Superphosphates. See under Phosphates.

Surface tension (HARKINS, BROWN, and DAVIES), A., ii, 238 ; (HARKINS, DAVIES, and CLARK), A., ii, 239.

measurement of, by means of drop weights (PERROT), A., ii, 408.

determination of, by means of vortex rings (KUTTER), A., ii, 69.

Surface tension, tables of (SOMOGYI), A., ii, 124.

of liquids (JAEGER and KAHN), A., ii, 69, 70, 71.

of mixed liquids (MORGAN and EVANS), A., ii, 561.

of metals and alloys (SMITH), A., ii, 408.

of stereoisomeric compounds (BERCZELLER), A., ii, 442.

Swelling of substances in contact with water (KATZ), A., ii, 245.

Swine, effect of wheat on the growth and development of (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ), A., i, 184.

Systems, containing many components (EITEL), A., ii, 565.

T.

Tanning, theories of (PROCTER and WILSON), A., i, 91.

Tannins, detection of, in plant tissues (SPERLICH), A., ii, 400.

Tantalum chloride, stability of, and its use in atomic weight determinations (SEARS), A., ii, 481.

Tantalum, estimation of, in steel (KELLEY, MYERS, and ILLINGWORTH), A., ii, 546.

Tapiolite from Western Australia (SIMPSON), A., ii, 377.

Tar, vacuum, alcohols and bases of (PICTET, KAISER, and LABOUCHÈRE), A., i, 515.

Tartaric acid, sterical relationship of glyceraldehyde and (WOHL and MOMBER), A., i, 319.

calcium salt, crystallisation of (CHATTAWAY), A., i, 4.

cinnamates of (ERLENMEYER and HILGENDORFF), A., i, 26.

esters, rotation of (PATTERSON), A., ii, 3, 4, 5.

metallic and amine esters, rotatory power of (CASALE), A., i, 378.

p-nitrobenzyl ester (REID), A., i, 334.

amides and imides of (CASALE), A., i, 545, 643.

azide and hydrazides of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and OHLGART), A., i, 638.

detection of (BROEKSMIT), A., ii, 429.

estimation of, in presence of calcium

tartrate (CARLES), A., ii, 278.

Tartranilic acid. See Phenyltartram acid.

Teeth, estimation of selenium in (GASSMANN), A., ii, 540.

Telephone receiver, use of, as an indicator in electrical conductivity measurements (WASHBURN and PARKER), A., ii, 235.

- Tellurium**, atomic weight of (STÄHLER and TESCH), A., ii, 202.
- Tellurium alloys** with silver (CHIKASHIGE and SAITO), A., ii, 139.
- Tellurium perchlorate** (FICHTER and SCHMID), A., ii, 203.
- Telluric acid**, reduction of (BENGER), A., ii, 569.
- methyl ester (PELLINI), A., i, 2.
- Tellurium organic compounds** (LEDERER), A., i, 134.
- Temperature**, critical. See Critical.
- high, reactions at (LEWIS), T., 1086 ; (RUFF and JELLINEK), A., ii, 92 ; (RUFF and LAUSCHKE), A., ii, 95.
- Terephthalic acid**, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
- Terephthalic acid**, *p*-dihydroxy-, ethyl ester, keto-enol isomerism of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 685.
- Terephthalidenedicyanoacetic acid**, ethyl ester (KAUFFMANN and JEUTTER), A., i, 395.
- Terephthalidenedicyanoacetophenone** (KAUFFMANN and JEUTTER), A., i, 395.
- Terephthalidenedi-indandione** (KAUFFMANN and JEUTTER), A., i, 395.
- Terephthalidenedimalononitrile** (KAUFFMANN and JEUTTER), A., i, 395.
- n*- and *iso*-**Teresantalic acids**, and their salts and derivatives (RUPE and TOMI), A., i, 138.
- Terpenes**, aliphatic (ENKLAAR), A., i, 111, 377.
- action of ozone on (HARRIES and NERESHEIMER), A., i, 211.
- Terpin**, crystallographic constants of (ROSE), A., ii, 257.
- Terpineol**, hydration of, with acids (PRINS), A., i, 518.
- Tethelin**, influence of, on growth of white mice (ROBERTSON and DRUMMOND), A., i, 673.
- Tetra-acetylglucosidoglycollonitrile** (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 658.
- Tetra-acetylglucosidomandelic acid**, ethyl esters and amides of (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 658.
- Tetra-anisylideneaminodiphenyl-*p*-azophenylene** (HEIDUSCHKA and GOLDSTEIN), A., i, 484.
- Tetrabenzylideneaminodiphenyl-*p*-azophenylene** (HEIDUSCHKA and GOLDSTEIN), A., i, 484.
- Tetra-*p*-chlorobenzylideneaminodiphenyl-*p*-azophenylene** (HEIDUSCHKA and GOLDSTEIN), A., i, 484.
- Tetracinnamylideneaminodiphenyl-*p*-azophenylene** (HEIDUSCHKA and GOLDSTEIN), A., i, 484.
- Tetraethylhexaaminoarsenobenzene hydrochloride** (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 359.
- Tetraethylammonium palladichloride** (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 542.
- palladotribromide (GUTBIER and FELLNER), A., i, 542.
- silicate (SCHWARZ), A., ii, 32.
- Tetraethylhydrindacenes** (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and GOFFERJÉ), A., i, 574.
- Tetraethylhydrindacene-1:3 diones** (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and GOFFERJÉ), A., i, 574.
- d*-Tetragalacturonic acid** (EHRlich), A., i, 322.
- Tetrahydrofurandicarbamie acid**, dihydroxy-, silver salt (CURTIUS and DARAPSKY), A., i, 638.
- Tetrahydrofurandicarbo- γ -dilactone**, dihydroxy- (CURTIUS and DARAPSKY), A., i, 638.
- Tetrahydrothebaine**, hydroxy-, and its methiodide (FREUND and SPEYER), A., i, 219.
- "**Tetrahydrothebaine**," 7-hydroxy- (FREUND and SPEYER), A., i, 219.
- Tetrahydrothiophen**, preparation of, and its derivatives (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI), A., i, 154.
- Tetramethoxyacetophenone** (NIERENSTEIN), T., 7 ; A., i, 150.
- 2:3:4:6-Tetramethoxybenzoic acid**, and its derivatives (NIERENSTEIN), T., 6 ; A., i, 150.
- 2:2':4:4'-Tetramethoxydiphenylmethane** (PFEIFFER and GRIMMER), A., i, 662.
- 6:7:6':7'-Tetramethoxyindigotin**, 4:4'- and 7:7'-dibromo- (JONES and ROBINSON), T., 921.
- 3:6-Tetramethyldiamino-9-*p*-hydroxyphenylxanthene**, and its benzoyl derivative (GHOSH and WATSON), T., 827.
- Tetramethyldiaminophenazine** (KARRER, KEHRMANN, and FALCONNIER), A., i, 356.
- Tetramethyldiaminodiphenylmethyl β -anthraquinonyl sulphone** (HINSBERG), A., i, 329.
- 4':4'-Tetramethyldiaminotriphenylcarbinol**. See Malachite-green.
- Tetramethylhexaaminoarsenobenzene hydrochloride** (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 359.
- Tetramethylammonium iodide**, crystalline structure of (VEGARD), A., ii, 296.
- palladichloride (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 542.

- Tetramethylammonium** palladochloride (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541.
- 2:3:5:7-Tetramethylbenzo- γ -pyrone**, preparation of, and its salts and derivatives (SIMONIS and HEROVICI), A., i, 580.
- 2:4'-Tetramethyldiaminophenyl *m*-tolyl ketone** (V. BRAUN), A., i, 175.
- Tetramethylorcinol**, derivatives of (HERZIG and WENZEL), A., i, 133.
- Tetramethylurineporphyrin**, *tetra*-chloro-, dihydrochloride (FISCHER), A., i, 713.
- Tetraphenylethane**, synthesis of (SCHARVIN and PLACHUTA), A., i, 179.
- Tetraphenylfuran**, 3:4-di-*p*-nitro- (FRANCIS), T., 1039.
- Tetraphenylmethane**, preparation of (GOMBERG and KAMM), A., i, 642.
- Tetraphenylmethane-*o*-carboxylic acid**, and its salts (COPISAROW), T., 17; A., i, 145.
- Tetrapiperonylideneaminodiphenyl-*p*-azophenylene** (HEIDUSCHKA and GOLDSTEIN), A., i, 484.
- Tetravanillylideneaminodiphenyl-*p*-azophenylene** (HEIDUSCHKA and GOLDSTEIN), A., i, 484.
- Thalleioquinine** (CHRISTENSEN), A., i, 51.
- Thallium salts**, effect of, on lactic fermentation (RICHER), A., i, 370.
- Thallium borate**, crystal structure of (SCHARIZER), A., ii, 473.
- Thallous fulminate** (WÖHLER and MARTIN), A., i, 383.
- Thallium amines** (EPHRAIM and MILLMANN), A., ii, 320.
- Thaumasite** from New Jersey (BROWN), A., ii, 146.
- Thebaine** (FREUND and SPEYER), A., i, 217.
- Thebainone**, hydroxy-, and its derivatives (FREUND and SPEYER), A., i, 218.
- Theobromine**, estimation of (DÉBOURDEAUX), A., ii, 348; (RADFORD), A., ii, 519.
- estimation of, in cacao and chocolate (SAVINI), A., ii, 109.
- Thermal properties**, relation between chemical constitution and, of organic compounds (PAGLIANI), A., ii, 120.
- diffusion, separation of gases by (CHAPMAN), A., ii, 444.
- dissociation of alkali haloids (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 531.
- Thermochemistry**, use of sodium peroxide in (MIXTER), A., ii, 123.
- Thermo-element**, copper-constantan (RICHARDS and RICHTER), A., ii, 232.
- Thermometer**, stem correction of (WHEELER), A., ii, 65.
- Thermostat** for use with a polarimeter (PAUL), A., ii, 5.
- Thienylchloroarsine** (STEINKOPF and BAUERMEISTER), A., i, 303.
- Thienyl ketones**, preparation of (STEINKOPF), A., i, 278.
- Thiocarbamide**, salts of (DIXON), T., 684; A., i, 545.
- compounds of alkyl esters with (TAYLOR), T., 650; A., i, 514.
- action of acetic anhydride on, and its potassium derivative (WERNER), A., i, 11.
- compound of antimony trichloride and (VANINO and MUSSGUG), A., i, 196.
- formation of guanidine from (SCHMIDT), A., i, 449.
- Thiocarbamides**, interaction of aldehydes and (DIXON and TAYLOR), A., i, 11.
- compounds of bismuth haloids with (VANINO and MUSSGUG), A., i, 197.
- compounds of mercuric nitrite and (RAY), T., 106; A., i, 194.
- Thiocyanic acid**, formation of, in animals (DEZANI), A., i, 676.
- ammonium salt, condensation of formaldehyde with (SCHMERDA), A., i, 545.
- Thiocyanates**, detection of (CURTMAN and HARRIS), A., ii, 108.
- Thionaphthen**, *tetrabromo*- (MEYER and WESCHE), A., i, 313.
- Thiophen-mercurihaloids** and their halogen derivatives (STEINKOPF), A., i, 302.
- Thiotolen**, *tetrabromo*- (MEYER and WESCHE), A., i, 313.
- Thorium**, charged condition of the active deposits of (HENDERSON), A., ii, 351.
- Thrombin**, investigations with (RESCH), A., i, 303.
- in blood (GASSER), A., i, 426.
- Thuringite** from Colorado (LARSEN and STEIGER), A., ii, 148.
- Thymine-nucleoside** (JOHNSON and HADLEY), A., i, 667.
- Thymol**, solubility of, in mixtures of water and glycerol (MARQUINA), A., i, 689.
- estimation of (ELION), A., ii, 514.
- Thymolphthalein**, use of, in colorimetric analysis (MOIR), A., ii, 386.
- Thymyl *p*-nitrobenzyl ether** (REID), A., i, 333.
- sulphite (RICHTER), A., i, 24.
- Thyroid**, active constituent of (KENDALL), A., i, 364.

- Tin**, electrode potentials of lead and (NOYES and TOABE), A., ii, 438.
- Tin alloys** with bismuth and with cadmium (BUCHER), A., ii, 211.
- Tin salts**, inhibition of digestion of proteins by absorbed (GOSS), A., i, 497.
- Stannic chloride**, viscosity of systems formed by, with benzene or esters (KURNAKOV, PERLMUTTER, and KANOV), A., ii, 360; (KURNAKOV and BEKETOV), A., ii, 361.
- additive compounds of (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 208.
- Tin estimation and separation**:—
- electroanalysis of (BATUECAS), A., ii, 106.
- estimation of, volumetrically (HAILETT), A., ii, 46.
- estimation of, in alloys (HAGMAIER), A., ii, 181.
- estimation of, in tin-plate (KOLTHOFF and VAN LOHUIZEN), A., ii, 426.
- estimation of, and its separation from antimony (PRIM), A., ii, 392.
- separation of tungsten and (TRAVERS), A., ii, 545.
- Tin plate**, detinning and analysis of (HEISE and CLEMENTE), A., ii, 337.
- estimation of tin in (KOLTHOFF and VAN LOHUIZEN), A., ii, 426.
- Tissues**, animal. See Animal tissues.
- chemical individuality of the elements of (LEVENE), A., i, 363.
- muscular, glycolytic properties of (HOAGLAND and MANSFIELD), A., i, 674.
- urea in (HOAGLAND and MANSFIELD), A., i, 674.
- detection of arsenic in (GAUTIER and CLAUSMANN), A., ii, 421.
- Titanium**, pure, preparation of (PODSZUS), A., ii, 373.
- trichloride, use of, in analysis (MACH and LEDERLE), A., ii, 580.
- dioxide, equilibrium of carbon dioxide and (NIGGLI), A., ii, 211.
- Titration flask** (BEZZENBERGER), A., ii, 499.
- Tobacco**, biochemistry of (PARIS), A., ii, 227.
- estimation of nicotine in (TINGLE and FERGUSON), A., ii, 55; (THOMSEN), A., ii, 431.
- Tolane**, *o'*-nitro-*o*-amino-, and *oo'*-dinitro-, and their derivatives (RUGGLI), A., i, 22.
- Toluene**, heat of combustion of (RICHARDS and DAVIS), A., ii, 237.
- action of, on fermentation (BUCHNER and SKRAUP), A., i, 613.
- Toluene compounds*, *Me* = 1.
- Toluene**, effect of, on the olfactory organ (BACKMAN), A., i, 498.
- electrochemical chlorination of (FICHTER and GLANTZSTEIN), A., i, 124.
- additive compounds of (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 207.
- estimation of, in coal tar oil (HARKER), A., ii, 338.
- separation of benzene, xylene and, from light oils (EGLOFF), A., ii, 338.
- Toluene**, bromo-, chloro-, and iodo-nitro-, and nitro- (KÖRNER and CONTARDI), A., i, 86.
- o*-chloro-, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 258.
- o*-iodo-, oxidation of, with potassium permanganate (MONTAGNE), A., i, 84.
- nitro-, estimation of (COLVER and PRIDEAUX), A., ii, 340, 512; (KNECHT), A., ii, 427.
- 2:3:6-*trinitro*-, and its derivatives (KÖRNER and CONTARDI), A., i, 85.
- 2:4:6-*trinitro*-, preparation of (HUMPHREY), A., i, 18.
- Tolueneazo- α -naphthalenediazosulphonic acids**, potassium salts (TRÖGER and LANGE), A., i, 418.
- Tolueneazo- α -naphthylamines**, and their salts (TRÖGER and LANGE), A., i, 418.
- Tolueneazo- α -naphthylanisylidenehydrazines** (TRÖGER and LANGE), A., i, 418.
- Tolueneazo- α -naphthylcinnamylidenehydrazines** (TRÖGER and LANGE), A., i, 418.
- Tolueneazo- α -naphthylhydrazinesulphonic acids**, potassium salts (TRÖGER and LANGE), A., i, 418.
- Tolueneazo- α -naphthylsalicylidenehydrazines** (TRÖGER and LANGE), A., i, 418.
- Tolueneazo- α -naphthyl-*p*-tolylidenehydrazines** (TRÖGER and LANGE), A., i, 418.
- p*-Toluenesulphonic acid, phenyl esters, and their derivatives (BAUDISCH and KARZEFF), A., i, 331.
- 1-*p*-Toluenesulphonylamino-4-methoxy-2-methylthioxanthone (ULLMANN and v. GLENCK), A., i, 161.
- 1-*p*-Toluenesulphonylamino-4-methylthioxanthone (ULLMANN and v. GLENCK), A., i, 160.
- o*-Toluic acid, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (REID), A., i, 333.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

- m*-Toluic acid, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (LYMAN and REID), A., i, 334.
- p*-Toluic acid, and *p*-thiol-, *p*-nitrobenzyl esters (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
- Toluic acids, *o*- and *p*-thiol-, and their esters (SACHS and REID), A., i, 87.
- o*-Toluidine, condensation of formaldehyde with (KRONEBERG), A., i, 170.
- additive compound of, with 2:4:6-trinitrostilbene (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 208.
- 4-Toluidine, bromonitro-, and nitro- (KÖRNER and CONTARDI), A., i, 86.
- 2:6-dinitro-, polymorphism of (ARTINI), A., i, 389.
- 1-*p*-Toluidino-4-methylthioxanthone (ULLMANN and v. GLENCK), A., i, 160.
- β -Toluidino- β -phenylethyl ethyl ketones (MAYER), A., i, 89.
- β -*p*-Toluidino- β -phenylethyl hexyl ketone (MAYER), A., i, 90.
- β -*m*-Toluidino- β -phenylethyl nonyl ketone (MAYER), A., i, 90.
- β -*p*-Toluidino- β -phenylethyl styryl ketone (MAYER), A., i, 144.
- 3-*p*-Toluidino-5-phenylisooxazole (WORRALL), A., i, 336.
- p*-Toluidinoveratrole, dinitro- (HINDMARSH, KNIGHT, and ROBINSON), T., 946.
- p*-Toluoxyphenylethylene oxide, and its diacetate (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 345.
- 4-*o*- and -*p*-Toluoxy-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazoles, 5-chloro- (MICHAELIS and ROJAHN), A., i, 480.
- Tolyl *p*-nitrobenzyl ethers (REID), A., i, 333.
- p*-Tolyl carbonate, nitration of (HOLLEMAN and HOEFLAKE), A., i, 133.
- o*-, *m*-, and *p*-Tolyl sulphites (RICHTER), A., i, 24.
- p*-Tolylisocamylparabanic acid (STIEGER), A., i, 172.
- p*-Tolylisocamylthiocarbamide (STIEGER), A., i, 172.
- p*-Tolylisocamylthioparabanic acid (STIEGER), A., i, 172.
- 3-*p*-Tolyl-2-benzylquinoxaline (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 345.
- β -*p*-Tolylbutane, $\alpha\alpha$ -dichloro- (v. AUWERS), A., i, 34.
- o*-Tolylcarbamide, 4-amino-, and its derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 584.
- p*-Tolylcinnamic acid, ethyl ester, action of sodium benzylcyanide with (DAUGHTERS), A., i, 647.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

- 3-*o*-Tolyl-5:5-dimethylhydantoin, and its derivatives and 2-thio- (BAILEY and McPHERSON), A., i, 54.
- 2:4-Tolylenediammonium palladochloride (GUTHIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541.
- s*-*p*-Tolylethoxymethylcarbamide (CURTIUS and VAN DER LAAN), A., i, 636.
- o*-Tolylethyl nitroamine, 3:4:5-trinitro- (JANSEN), A., i, 129.
- p*-Tolylethyl nitrosoamine, 2:5-dinitro- (JANSEN), A., i, 129.
- 3-Tolyl-5-*op*-dihydroxybenzylidenes-rhodanine (ANDREASCH), A., i, 663.
- p*-Tolyl ω -hydroxystyryl ketone (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 345.
- p*-Tolylideneazobenzene-*p*-hydrazone salts (TRÖGER and PIOTROWSKI), A., i, 668.
- m*-Tolylmalonic acid, 6-nitro-4-cyano-, methyl ester (BORSCHKE, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 17.
- p*-Tolyl methyl ketone, 3-chloro- and 3-chloro-6-nitro-, and their derivatives (BORSCHKE, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 18.
- α -*p*-Tolyl- α -methylpropaldehyde, and its derivatives (v. AUWERS), A., i, 35.
- α -*p*-Tolyl- β -methylpropan- α - β -diol (v. AUWERS), A., i, 35.
- β -*o*-Tolylpropionic acid, β -bromo- (v. AUWERS), A., i, 267.
- Tolylsulphone, *p*-hydroxy-, and its salts and derivatives (ZEHENTER), A., i, 134.
- 1-*p*-Tolyl-5-styryl- Δ^1 -cyclohexen-3-one, and its semicarbazone (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 463.
- Tolylthiocarbimides, condensation of sodiophenylacetylene with (WORRALL), A., i, 335.
- m*-Tolylthiolbenzoic acid, 2-*p*-chloro- (ULLMANN and v. GLENCK), A., i, 160.
- Torula, red, colouring matter extracted from (CHAPMAN), A., i, 244.
- Tourmaline, composition of (BOEKE), A., ii, 178.
- from Renfrew, Ontario (BRUCE), A., ii, 378.
- Toxicity, relation between valency and (FRIEDBERGER and JOACHIMOGLU), A., i, 306.
- Toxins, optical activity of (RAKUZIN), A., ii, 286.
- adsorption of, and antitoxins by aluminium hydroxide (RAKUZIN and FLIER), A., i, 181.
- Transformation, spontaneous, direction of (TANCOV), A., ii, 367.

- Transport numbers**, dependence of, on the nature of the solvent (KRÜGER), A., ii, 118.
- Trees**, forest, constituents of the leaves of (SEREX), A., i, 505.
- isoTrehalose**, thio-, and its derivatives (SCHNEIDER and WREDE), A., i, 540.
- Triisoamylammonium** palladi- and pallado-chlorides (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541.
- 2:4:6-Trianisylpyran oxide** (DILTHEY), A., i, 579.
- 2:4:6-Trianisylpyryl salts** (DILTHEY), A., i, 579.
- Triarylmethyls**, molecular weights of (GOMBERG and SCHOEFFLE), A., i, 551.
- Triarylmethylazides**, molecular rearrangement of (SENIOR), A., i, 97.
- Tribenzoylchrysophanic acid** (EDER), A., i, 465.
- Tribenzoylmodinanthranol methyl ether** (EDER), A., i, 465.
- Tribenzoylphrenosin**, *tri-p*-nitro- (LEVENE and WEST), A., i, 657.
- Tribenzylammonium** palladotribromide (GUTBIER and FELLNER), A., i, 542.
- palladochloride (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541.
- Tribenzylsulphinium** cyanide, and its salts (FORSTER, COOPER, and YARROW), T., 813; A., i, 646.
- Triboluminescence** (IMHOF), A., ii, 229.
- Triisobutylammonium** palladichloride (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 542.
- palladotrichloride (GUTBIER and FELLNER), A., i, 542.
- Tricinnamoylphrenosin** (LEVENE and WEST), A., i, 657.
- Triethyl phosphite**, rate of isomerisation of (v. ZAWIDZKI and STARONKA), A., ii, 83.
- Triethylammonium** palladichloride (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 542.
- 2:3:6-Triketo-5-benzylpiperazine** (BORNWATER), A., i, 121.
- 2:3:4-Trimethoxyacetophenone**, 6-hydroxy- (NIERENSTEIN), T., 8; A., i, 150.
- 3:4:6-Trimethoxyacetophenone**, 2-mono- and 2:5-*di*-hydroxy- (NIERENSTEIN), T., 7; A., i, 150.
- 1:2:4-Trimethoxybenzene**, 5(or 6)-nitro- 6(or 5)-amino- (JONES and ROBINSON), T., 926.
- 1:2:3- and 1:2:4-Trimethoxyphenanthra-phenazines** (JONES and ROBINSON), T., 928.
- 3:4:6-Trimethoxyphenyl 3:4-dimethoxystyryl ketone**, 2-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (NIERENSTEIN), T., 8; A., i, 150.
- 3:4:6-Trimethoxy-2:5-quinooacetophenone** (NIERENSTEIN), T., 8; A., i, 150.
- Trimethylammonium** palladichloride (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 542.
- Trimethylcotoporphyrin**, *tetrabromo*-, dibromide (FISCHER), A., i, 712.
- 1:1:4-Trimethylcoumaranone**, and its semicarbazone (v. AUWERS), A., i, 277.
- 1:1:3-Trimethyl-2:3-dihydroindolium** iodide (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and NEUMANN), A., i, 168.
- 3:7:9-Trimethyl-4:5-dihydrouric acid**, 4-mono- and 4:5-*di*-hydroxy- (BILTZ and DAMM), A., i, 298.
- Trimethylene**. See α -Propylene.
- Trimethylene sulphide**, and its derivatives (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI), A., i, 153.
- Trimethylenesulphone** (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI), A., i, 154.
- 1:7:9-Trimethyl-3-ethylspiro-5:5-dihydantoin** (BILTZ and BERGIUS), A., i, 589.
- 1:3:7-Trimethyl-9-ethyluric acid**, preparation and derivatives of (BILTZ and BERGIUS), A., i, 589.
- 3:7:9-Trimethyl-1-ethyluric acid** (BILTZ and MAX), A., i, 590.
- Trimethyl glucose** from cellulose (DENHAM and WOODHOUSE), T., 244; A., i, 320.
- 2:4:5-Trimethylphenylaminosulphonic acid**. See ψ -Cumylaminosulphonic acid.
- 2:4:5-Trimethylphenylnitrosoaminosulphonic acid**. See ψ -Cumylnitrosoaminosulphonic acid.
- 1:3:5-Trimethyl-4-piperidone**, and its salts (MANNICH), A., i, 635.
- 2:2:6-Trimethyl-4-piperidone**, preparation of, and its salts (KING, MASON, and SCHRYVER), A., i, 95.
- Trional**, porphyrin in urine after poisoning with (ELLINGER and RIESSER), A., i, 715.
- Trioxymethylene**, condensation of dimethyl-*o*-toluidine and (v. BRAUN and HEIDER), A., i, 175.
- o*- and *p*-**Triphenetyltelluronium** salts (LEDERER), A., i, 134.
- Triphenylamines**, nitro- (PICCARD and LARSEN), A., i, 644.

- Triphenylcarbinols**, action of aromatic sulphinic acids on (HINSBERG), A., i, 328.
- Triphenylmethyl** (GOMBERG and SCHOEFFLE), A., i, 551.
- Triphenylmethylamine nitrite** (BRANDER), A., i, 555.
benzoyl derivative (VOSBURGH), A., i, 20.
- Triphenylmethylazide**, *p*-chloro- (SENIOR), A., i, 97.
- Triphenylmethylbromamine** (VOSBURGH), A., i, 20.
- Triphenylmethyl-*tert*.-butylamine** (BRANDER), A., i, 555.
- Triphenylmethylcarbamie acid**, ethyl ester (BRANDER), A., i, 560.
- Triphenylmethylcarbamide** (BRANDER), A., i, 556.
- Triphenylmethyl-dichloroamine** (VOSBURGH), A., i, 20.
- Triphenylmethylhydrazine**, *p*-chloro-, hydrochloride (SENIOR), A., i, 97.
- Triphenylmethylhydroxylamines**, molecular rearrangements of (STAGNER), A., i, 23.
- Triphenylmethylmethylchloroamine** (VOSBURGH), A., i, 21.
- β -Triphenylmethyl- β -methylhydroxylamines**, molecular rearrangements of (STIEGLITZ and STAGNER), A., i, 22.
- Triphenylmethyloxamic acid**, ethyl ester (BRANDER), A., i, 555.
- 1:2:4-Triphenylcyclopentadienedihydropyridazine**, 6-nitro- (HALE), A., i, 56.
- $\alpha\alpha$ -Triphenylpropan- α -ol** (ORECHOV and GRINBERG), A., i, 451.
- $\alpha\alpha$ -Triphenyl- Δ^{α} -propene**, and bromo- (ORECHOV and GRINBERG), A., i, 451.
- Triphenylpyranol**, reactions and derivatives of (DILTHEY), A., i, 578.
- Tripropylammonium** palladichloride (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 542.
pallado-tribromide and -trichloride (GUTBIER and FELLNER), A., i, 542.
- Trithienylarsine** (STEINKOPF and BAUERMEISTER), A., i, 303.
- Tritico-nucleic acid** (READ and TOTTINGHAM), A., i, 596.
- Troostite**, formation of (DEJEAN), A., ii, 477, 535.
- Tropinone**, synthesis of, and its dipiperonylidene derivative (ROBINSON), T., 762; A., i, 581.
- Trouton's rule**, application of, to homologous series (HERZ), A., ii, 441.
- Trypsin**, action of pepsin on (LONG and HULL), A., i, 361, 602.
- Tryptic digestion**. See Digestion.
- Tryptophol**, detection of, in fermentation products (EHRlich), A., i, 309.
- Tubera salep*, colloidal solutions of (GUTBIER and KRÄUTLE), A., ii, 244, 293, 299.
- Uberculin**, properties of (RAKUZIN and FLIER), A., i, 181.
adsorption of, by aluminium hydroxide (RAKUZIN and FLIER), A., i, 428.
- Tungsten**, structure of (DEBYE), A., ii, 574.
high-frequency spectrum of (LEDOUX-LEBEARD and DAUVILLIER), A., ii, 283.
equilibrium of water vapour with (WÖHLER and PRAGER), A., ii, 455.
new compounds of (HILL), A., ii, 36.
- Tungsten alloys** with copper, iron, nickel, and zinc (IRMAN), A., ii, 478.
- Tungstates**, complex, analysis of (SWEENEY), A., ii, 45.
- Polytungstates**, constitution of (ROSENHEIM, PIECK, and PINSKER), A., ii, 35.
- Tungsten estimation and separation** :—
estimation of, in wolframite (GUGLI-ALMELLI and HORDH), A., ii, 545.
estimation of, in tungsten steel (VAN DUIN), A., ii, 181.
separation of tin and (TRAVERS), A., ii, 545.
- Tungsten steel**, estimation of tungsten and silicon in (VAN DUIN), A., ii, 181.
- Turnips**, swede, hydrolysis of proteins of (WILLIAMS), A., i, 375.
- Turpentine**, obtained in preparation of cellulose from wood (HALSE and DEDICHEN), A., i, 398.
- Tyrosinase**, nature of (FOLPMERS), A., i, 485.
- r*-**Tyrosine**, asymmetric scission of, by bacilli (TSUDJI), A., i, 679.
- s*-**Tyrosineglycinecarbamide**, and its dipotassium salt (JOHNSON and HAHN), A., i, 476.
- Tyrosol** (*p*-hydroxyphenylethanol), synthesis of, and its esters (PISCHTSCHIMUKA), A., i, 87.
detection of, in fermentation products (EHRlich), A., i, 309.

U.

- Ultramarines**, constitution and formation of (BOCK), A., ii, 475.
natural and artificial (DOELTER), A., ii, 147.
- Unsaturated compounds**, absorption spectra of (MACBETH and STEWART), T., 829; A., ii, 522.

Unsaturated compounds, state of saturation of the linking in (LEY), A., i, 261.
 molecular volumes of (LE BAS), A., ii, 442.
 condensation of (PRINS), A., i, 685.

Uracil-cytosine-dinucleotide, and its brucine salt (JONES and READ), A., i, 596.

Uralite from Pelling, Finland (MÄKINEN), A., ii, 495.

Uranium salts, use of, in analysis (THOMLINSON), A., ii, 41.

Uranium dioxide, preparation of (PARSONS), A., ii, 373.

Uranyl nitrate, explosive property of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 373.

Uranium minerals, spectra of (PEREIRA-FORJAZ), A., ii, 113.

Urea (*carbamide*), formation of, in the liver (CLEMENTI), A., i, 674.
 genesis of, in tissues (LOMBROSO), A., i, 493.
 in muscular tissue (HOAGLAND and MANSFIELD), A., i, 674.
 formation of, by arginase (CLEMENTI), A., i, 358.
 content of, in blood and tissues, due to a diet of oats (LEWIS and KARR), A., i, 100.
 rate of excretion of (ADDIS and WATANABE), A., i, 367.
 excretion of, by kidneys (ADDIS and WATANABE), A., i, 103.
 use of alkalis in estimating (PALET), A., ii, 555.
 See also Carbamide.

Urease, action of (FALK, VAN SLYKE, and CULLEN), A., i, 182.

Urethanes, action of phosphorus pentoxide on (BILMANN and BJERRUM), A., i, 382.

Uric acid in blood of new-born children (KINGSBURY and SEDGWICK), A., i, 601.
p-nitrobenzyl ester (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
 derivatives of (BILTZ; BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 286.
 preparation of standard solutions of (CURTMAN and FREED), A., ii, 107.
 estimation of (MORRIS), A., ii, 279.
 estimation of, in urine (ANGIOLANI), A., ii, 429.
 estimation of, in urine and in blood (BOGERT), A., ii, 518.

ψ-Uric acid, 5-amino-, 5-chloro-, 5-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 287.

Uric acid-4:5-diglycol dimethyl ether.
 See 4:5-Dimethoxy-4:5-dihydrouric acid.

Urine, effect of alkaline earth chlorides on the acidity of (MAYER), A., i, 239.
 excretion in, during brief fasts (NEUWIRTH), A., i, 366.
 human, excretion of arsenic in (LOCKEMANN), A., i, 495.
 excretion of calcium in, and its hydration concentration (NELSON and WILLIAMS), A., i, 103; (NELSON and BURNS), A., i, 104.
 excretion of creatine in (DENIS and MINOT), A., i, 367.
 inhibition of enzyme action by (v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 676.
 excretion of magnesium in (NELSON and BURNS), A., i, 104.
 sulphur compounds in (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 304.

Urine, analytical methods relating to:—
 detection of acetoacetic acid in (ROSENBLOOM), A., ii, 50.
 detection of albumin in (EICKE; EDELMANN), A., ii, 110; (AUFRECHT), A., ii, 227.
 detection of albumin and ovalbumin in (GODFRIN), A., ii, 59.
 detection of blood in (THEVENON and ROLLAND; JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., ii, 432.
 detection of caffeine in (HOLLANDE and THEVENON), A., ii, 55.
 detection of cryogenine in (GRIMBERT), A., ii, 344; (JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., ii, 518.
 detection of indican in (ÄSKENSTEDT), A., ii, 553.
 detection of indoxyl in (PALET), A., ii, 553.
 detection and estimation of indoxyl in (JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., ii, 57.
 detection of picric acid in (YDRAC), A., ii, 51.
 estimation of acetone and acetoacetic acid in (ENGFELDT), A., ii, 550.
 estimation of acetone substances in (LENK), A., ii, 399.
 estimation of albumin in (JUSTIN-MUELLER; LENK), A., ii, 555.
 estimation of albumin and globulin in (AUTENRIETH), A., ii, 400.
 estimation of amino-nitrogen in (VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 41.
 estimation of ammonia in (FOLIN and BELL), A., ii, 268.
 estimation of ammonia and sulphur compounds in (WEISS), A., ii, 217.
 estimation of arsenic in (KLASON), A., i, 186.
 estimation of chlorine in (HELDUSCHKA), A., ii, 38.

Urine, analytical methods relating to:—

- estimation of dextrose in (FRERICHS and MANNHEIM), A., ii, 393; (HILLER), A., ii, 394; (BURMANN), A., ii, 514.
- estimation of ethyl alcohol in (VILLE-DIEU and HÉBERT), A., ii, 155; (WIDMARK), A., ii, 547.
- estimation of β -hydroxybutyric acid in (OHLSSON), A., ii, 51; (ENG-FELDT), A., ii, 398.
- estimation of lactic acid in (MAVER), A., ii, 583.
- estimation of nitrogen in (LJUNG-DAHL), A., ii, 578.
- estimation of nitrogen in, by means of potassium persulphate (SCOTT and MYERS), A., ii, 380.
- estimation of reducing substances in (RICHT and CARDOT), A., ii, 556.
- estimation of selenium in (GASSMANN), A., ii, 540.
- estimation of sugar in (MYERS), A., ii, 221; (CAMMIDGE), A., ii, 276; (VANINO and BERTELE), A., ii, 342; (SIDERSKY), A., ii, 548; (RUOSS), A., ii, 549; (LENK), A., ii, 555.
- estimation of sulphur in (GIVENS), A., ii, 180.
- estimation of uric acid in (ANGIO-LANI), A., ii, 429; (BOGERT), A., ii, 519.
- estimation of urochromogen in (WEISS), A., ii, 431.

Urinoporphyrin, constitution of (FISCHER), A., i, 713.

after trional poisoning (ELLINGER and RIESSER), A., i, 715.

Urocanic acid, formation of, from histidine by bacteria (RAISTRICK), A., i, 499.

Urochromogen, estimation of, in urine (WEISS), A., ii, 431.

Urochromogen-reaction, method of carrying out the (ZUCKER and RICE), A., ii, 112.

Uroerythrin (BORRIEN), A., i, 577.

Urotropine. See Hexamethylenetetramine.

V.

Valency (HINSBERG), A., ii, 173, 461.

electron conception of (SPIEGEL), A., ii, 28.

in relation to crystal structure (BECK-ENKAMP), A., ii, 296.

relation between toxicity and (FRIEDS-BERGER and JOACHIMOGLU), A., i, 306.

Valency, subsidiary, nature of (EPHRAIM and MILLMANN), A., ii, 319; (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 531; (EPHRAIM and WAGNER), A., ii, 534.

Valency volume, law of (TUTTON), A., ii, 244.

*iso***Valeraldehyde, derivatives of (HARRIES and OPPENHEIM), A., i, 211.**

Valeric acid, distillation of, in steam (RICHMOND), A., i, 316.

Valeric acid, α -amino-, benzoyl derivative, ethyl ester (BORNWATER), A., i, 137.

$\gamma\delta$ -dibromo- α -amino-, α -benzoyl derivative, ethyl ester (HAMMARSTEN), A., i, 81.

Valerolactone, formation of (TAYLOR and CLOSE), A., ii, 253.

Valerolactone, α -amino- δ -hydroxy-, α -benzoyl derivative and hydrochloride of (HAMMARSTEN), A., i, 82.

Valve, Bunsen, new application of (LEIGHTON), A., ii, 28.

Vanadium, arc spectrum of (LUDWIG), A., ii, 349.

Vanadic acid, reduction of, by hydrochloric acid (EDGAR), A., ii, 36.

Polyvanadates, constitution of (ROSENHEIM, PIECK and PINSKER), A., ii, 35; (ROSENHEIM and PIECK), A., ii, 212.

Vanadium, estimation of, in steel (TRAVERS), A., ii, 545.

Vanilla, extract of, estimation of vanillin in (DOX and PLAISANCE), A., ii, 53.

Vanillic acid, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.

Vanillin, detection and estimation of, colorimetrically (ESTES), A., ii, 343.

estimation of, in vanilla extract (DOX and PLAISANCE), A., ii, 53.

Vanillophloroglucinol. See 3'-Methoxybenzophenone, 2:4:6:4'-tetrahydroxy-.

Vanilloresoreinol. See 3'-Methoxybenzophenone, 2:4:4'-trihydroxy-.

Vanillyl *p*-nitrobenzyl ether (REID), A., i, 333.

Vanillylideneacyanoacetic acid, ethyl ester (LAPWORTH and WYKES), T., 796; A., i, 572.

Vapours, condensation of (ANDRÉN), A., ii, 192.

Vapour density, determination of (BLACKMAN), A., ii, 68.

Vapour pressure, maximum (LEDUC), A., ii, 193.

at low temperatures (ARIÈS), A., ii, 193.

of gels (BACHMANN), A., ii, 562.

of liquids and solids, formula for calculation of (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 406.

- Variscite** from Sarrabus, Sardinia (PELLOUX), A., ii, 490.
- Vegetables**, estimation of potassium and sodium in ashes of (PELLET), A., ii, 542.
- Velocity of crystallisation** in fusions (NACKEN), A., ii, 363.
of metals (CZOCZRALESKI), A., ii, 302.
- Velocity of dissociation** of compound gases (MARCH), A., ii, 196.
- Velocity of reaction**, effect of pressure on (COHEN and VALETON), A., ii, 566.
influence of size of particles on (PODSZUS), A., ii, 300.
- Velocity of solution** of metals (CENTNERSZWER), A., ii, 135.
- Veratraldehyde**, bromo-, and bromonitro- (JONES and ROBINSON), T., 921.
- Veratriculphuride** (*dimethoxysaccharin*) (BROWN and ROBINSON), T., 952; A., i, 698.
- Veratrole**, 3-amino-, 5-nitro-3-amino-, *dinitro*-, *dinitroamino*-, and their derivatives (GIBSON, SIMONSEN, and RAU), T., 75; A., i, 203.
bromonitro- and nitro-derivatives (JONES and ROBINSON), T., 911; A., i, 691.
5-bromo-4:6-*dinitro*- (HINDMARSH, KNIGHT, and ROBINSON), T., 943.
- Veratrole-4-sulphonamide**, 5-nitro- (BROWN and ROBINSON), T., 954.
- Veratrole-4-sulphonic acid**, 3- and 5-amino- (BROWN and ROBINSON), T., 954.
- Veratrole-4-sulphonyl chloride**, and 5-nitro- (BROWN and ROBINSON), T., 953.
- Veratrylamine**, 6-nitro-, and its acetyl derivative (JONES and ROBINSON), T., 914.
- Veratryl-4:5-thiotriazoveratrole**, 6-amino-, and 6-nitro- (JONES and ROBINSON), T., 925.
- Veronal**, detection of, microchemically (TUNMANN), A., ii, 551.
- o*-Vinylbenzyl bromide** (V. BRAUN), A., i, 259.
- N*-*o*-Vinylbenzylidihydroisoindole**, and its salts (V. BRAUN), A., i, 170.
- o*-Vinylbenzylidimethylamine**, methobromide of (V. BRAUN), A., i, 169.
- 1-*o*-Vinylbenzylpiperidine**, and its salts (V. BRAUN), A., i, 169.
- 1-*o*-Vinylbenzylpyrrolidine**, and its salts (V. BRAUN), A., i, 169.
- Vinyldiacetoneamine**. See 2:2:6-Tri-methyl-4-piperidone.
- Violanin**, and its salts (WILLSTÄTTER and WEIL), A., i, 46.
- Viola tricolor***, anthocyanin from (WILLSTÄTTER and WEIL), A., i, 46.
- Viscosity** (DRUCKER), A., ii, 409.
absolute, measurement of (SHEPPARD), A., ii, 359.
and permeability (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 435.
of liquefied gases (VERSCHAFFELT; VERSCHAFFELT and NICAISE), A., ii, 408.
of chlorinated aliphatic hydrocarbons (HERZ), A., ii, 194.
of liquids (KENDALL and MONROE), A., ii, 524, 525.
of solutions (ARRHENIUS), A., ii, 443.
of colloidal solutions (ARRHENIUS), A., ii, 130.
of solutions of metallic salts (HERZ), A., ii, 361.
- Vitamines**, preparation of highly active (SOC. CHEM. IND. IN BASLE), A., i, 664.
chemical nature of (WILLIAMS), A., i, 353.
in brewers' yeast (SEIDELL), A., i, 362.
importance of, in diet (OSBORNE, MENDEL, FERRY, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 603; (MCCOLLUM and PITZ), A., i, 604.
- Vitiatine**, constitution of (JOHNSON and BAILEY), A., i, 9.
- Volatile substances**, apparatus for manipulation of small quantities of (STOCK), A., ii, 442.
analysis of (ENKLAAR), A., i, 113.
- Volcanoes**, products of eruptions from (BRUN), A., ii, 497; (DI FRANCO), A., ii, 498.
- Voltaite** from Szomolnok, Hungary (SCHARIZER), A., ii, 490.
- Voltameter**, silver (RICHARDS and ANDEREGG), A., ii, 14; (BOVARD and HULETT), A., ii, 354.
- Volumes** of gases, apparatus for reduction of, to standard temperature and pressure (FENBY), A., ii, 379.
atomic, at the critical point (LE BAS), A., ii, 193.
molecular, of unsaturated compounds (LE BAS), A., ii, 442.
specific, of colloidal solutions (KRUYT), A., ii, 407.

W.

- Walden inversion** (SENDER and MARTIN), T., 447; A., ii, 301.
- Wassermann reaction** (WALKER), A., i, 527.
- Water**, formation of, by combination of an acid and a base (ZEITLER), A., ii, 463.

Water, heat of vaporisation of (MATHEWS), A., ii, 560.
solubility of air in (COSTE), A., ii, 463.

vapour, condensation of (ANDRÉN), A., ii, 192.

cloud-like condensation of (ZWAARDEMAKER), A., ii, 63.

equilibria of, with iron and with tungsten (WÖHLER and PRAGER), A., ii, 455.

extraction of alkaloids in (LAUNOY), A., ii, 553.

Water of crystallisation, effect of light on the loss of, by salts (BEUTEL), A., ii, 63.

attachment of water in salts containing (EPHRAIM and WAGNER), A., ii, 534.

Conductivity water, preparation of (KENDALL), A., ii, 11.

NATURAL WATER:—

Potable or drinking water, sterilisation of (DAKIN and DUNHAM), A., i, 433.

action of copper sulphate on the algæ in (BADO), A., i, 107.

Rain-water, dissolved oxygen in (RICHARDS), A., i, 624.

of Sheffield, analyses of (WYNNE), A., i, 108.

Salt water, natural, analysis of (SWEENEY and WITHROW), A., ii, 423.

Sea-water, composition of, in which marine organisms are kept (McCLENDON), A., i, 105.

estimation of carbon dioxide and hydrogen-ion in (McCLENDON), A., ii, 423.

estimation of the hydrogen-ion concentration of (McCLENDON), A., ii, 266.

Spring and mineral waters, Philippine, radioactivity of (WRIGHT and HEISE), A., ii, 560.

Water analysis:—

analysis of (WINKLER), A., ii, 501.

bacteriological analysis of (CHAMOT and SHERWOOD), A., ii, 556.

analysis of, colorimetrically (LE ROY), A., ii, 418.

p-nitrophenol as an indicator in (GOLDBERG), A., ii, 498.

detection of chlorine in (LE ROY), A., ii, 98.

estimation of, in ethyl alcohol (NUSSBAUM), A., ii, 215.

estimation of, in hydrogels (FOOTE and SAXTON), A., ii, 364.

estimation of, in milk (KEISTER), A., ii, 550.

Water analysis:—

estimation of organic carbon in (BADO), A., ii, 541.

estimation of carbon dioxide in (TILLMANS and HEUBLEIN), A., ii, 332; (VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 422; (WINKLER), A., ii, 423.

estimation of hardness of (HEYN), A., ii, 218; (BEHRMAN), A., ii, 542.

estimation of hydrogen sulphide in (INCZE), A., ii, 502.

estimation of lithium and strontium in (AVERITT), A., ii, 423.

estimation of magnesium in, volumetrically (BRUCKMILLER), A., ii, 271.

estimation of nitrates in (NICHOLS), A., ii, 421.

estimation of neutrality of (MOIR), A., ii, 386.

estimation of oxygen in (BRUHNS), A., ii, 100; (NOLL), A., ii, 502.

Wax, Montan, constituents of (GRÜN and ULBRICH), A., i, 5.

Waxes, estimation of unsaponifiable matter in (WILKIE), A., ii, 429.

Weights, molecular, determination of (URBAIN), A., ii, 407.

determination of, in bromine (WRIGHT), A., ii, 28.

apparatus for determination of (v. KOZICKI and v. PILAT), A., ii, 123; (GRAEFE), A., ii, 441.

of triarylmethyls (GOMBERG and SCHOEFFLE), A., i, 551.

Wheat, action of boron compounds on the growth of (COOK and WILSON), A., i, 721.

phytic acid from bran and embryo of (BOUTWELL), A., i, 374.

effect of, on growth and development of animals (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ), A., i, 184, 185.

White metal, analysis of (HOWDEN), A., ii, 580.

Wind instrument, bronze age, composition of (RATHGEN), A., ii, 316.

Wine, heavy oil of (KREMANN), A., i, 314.

Wines, reduction of the acidity of (PAUL), A., i, 246, 507, 509.

relation of acidity of, to the hydron concentration (PAUL), A., i, 75.

formation of aldehydes in (LABORDE), A., i, 532.

turbidity of (FONZES-DIACON), A., i, 373, 374; (LABORDE), A., i, 373; (BARAGIOLA), A., i, 620.

sweet, and "mistelles," analysis of (BARAGIOLA and GODET), A., ii, 156.

(*o*-Xylene, *Me*:*Me* = 1:2; *m*-xylene, *Me*:*Me* = 1:3; *p*-xylene, *Me*:*Me* = 1:4.)

- Wines**, microanalysis of (RIPPER and WOHACK), A., ii, 106, 512.
 detection of oxalic acid in (BESSON), A., ii, 516.
 estimation of lactic acid in (ROETTGEN), A., ii, 583.
Wolframite, estimation of tungsten in (GUGLIAMELLI and HORDH), A., ii, 545.
Wood, greenheart, constituents of (OESTERLE), A., i, 505.
 Wasahba (BAKER), A., i, 682.
Wool fat, constituents of (RÖHMANN), A., i, 78.
Wulfenite, synthesis of (DITTLER), A., ii, 491.

X.

- X-rays**. See Rays, Röntgen.
Xanthic acid, potassium salt, action of, on salts of halogeno-succinic acids (HOLMBERG), A., i, 115.
Xanthogallol, constitution and derivatives of (MOORE and THOMAS), A., i, 460.
Xanthotonic acid (MOORE and THOMAS), A., i, 461.
Xanthoxylum, active principles in (BOCQUILLON), A., i, 276.
Xenotime, crystalline structure of (VEGARD), A., ii, 296.
Xylene, effect of, on the olfactory organ (BACKMAN), A., i, 498.
 separation of benzene, toluene and, from light oils (EGLOFF), A., ii, 338.
 estimation of, in naphtha (SPIELMANN and JONES), A., ii, 339.
m-Xylene, aminodihydroxy-, diamino-hydroxy-, and triamino-, and their derivatives (HERZIG, WENZEL, and KICHLER), A., i, 177.
p-Xylene, additive compounds of (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 207.
m-Xylenol, thiol-, mercury salt (FRIEDMANN), A., i, 14.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-Xylidinium palladochlorides (GUTHIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541.
Xylose, preparation of (HUDSON and HARDING), A., i, 444.
4-m-Xylyl ethyl ketone, 5-hydroxy- (SIMONIS), A., i, 580.

Y.

- Yeast**, chemical conditions for development of reproductive organs in (SAITO), A., i, 499.

- Yeast**, increase in, when grown on urine containing sugar (BOKORNY), A., i, 680.
 dried, extraction of (BUCHNER and SKRAUP), A., i, 613.
 enzymes of (NEUBERG and FÄRBER; HARDEN), A., i, 501.
 proteoclastic enzymes of (DERNBY), A., i, 500.
 fermentation of dextrose by (WILENKO; v. EULER, and HALDIN), A., i, 680.
 apiculate (KAYSER), A., i, 432.
 nitrogenous nutrition of (EHRlich), A., i, 309.
 oxidation by (FÄRBER), A., i, 309.
 saccharophosphatase in (DJENAB and NEUBERG), A., i, 680.
 vitamine content of (SEIDELL), A., i, 362.

- Yeast-nucleic acid**, structure of (JONES and READ), A., i, 232, 233; (LEVENE), A., i, 670.

- Yohimbine**, identity of quebrachine and (FILIPPI), A., i, 582.

- Yttrium**, atomic weight of (HOPKINS and BALKE), A., ii, 34.
 arc spectra of (EDER), A., ii, 1.
 ferricyanide (GRANT and JAMES), A., ii, 316.

- Yucca filamentosa*, saponin from (CHERNOFF, VIEHOEVEER, and JOHNS), A., i, 191.

Z.

- Zeagonite** (THUGUTT), A., ii, 494.
Zea mais, assimilation of organic nitrogen by (BRIGHAM), A., i, 374.
Zeolites from Leipa, Bohemia (GÖRGEY), A., ii, 493.
Zinc, extraction of (BODENSTEIN and SCHUBART), A., ii, 312.
 velocity of solution of, in acids (CENTNERSZWER), A., ii, 135.
Zinc alloys with copper, nickel, and tungsten (IRMAN), A., ii, 479.
 analysis of (MOSSBACHER), A., ii, 389.
Zinc azide (WÖHLER and MARTIN), A., i, 384.
 chromates, and their use as pigments (BOCK), A., ii, 312.
 hydroperoxides (*perhydrates*) (SjöSTRÖM), A., ii, 533.
 nitrite (RÄY), T., 159; A., ii, 208.
 phosphide, estimation of phosphorus in (LIBERI), A., ii, 329.
 platinichloride (EERHARD), A., ii, 313.
 sulphate, mixed crystals of magnesium sulphate and (VIOLA), A., ii, 79.

- Zinc sulphide**, phosphorescent (MAC-DOUGALL, STEWART, and WRIGHT), T., 663; A., ii, 471.
- Zinc organic compounds** :—
 dimethyl, molecular heat of vapour of (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 440.
 phenolsulphonate, estimation of, volumetrically (ADANTI), A., ii, 517.
- Zinc estimation and separation** :—
 electroanalysis of (GUZMÁN CARRANCIO and POCH), A., ii, 509.
 estimation of (ORLIK; HASTINGS), A., ii, 333; (HASSREIDTER), A., ii, 509; (FENNER and ROTHCHILD), A., ii, 580.
 estimation of, electro-volumetrically (v. BICHOWSKY), A., ii, 219.
 estimation of, volumetrically (SjöSTRÖM), A., ii, 153; (SPRINGER), A., ii, 509.
 separation of cadmium from (ERICSON), A., ii, 424.
- Zinc ores**, occurrence of germanium in (BUCHANAN), A., ii, 416.
- Zingerone**, and its derivatives (NOMURA), T., 769; A., i, 570; (LAPWORTH, PEARSON, and ROYLE), T., 785; A., i, 571; (LAPWORTH and WYKES), T., 792; A., i, 572.
- Zirconia**. See Zirconium oxide.
- Zirconium**, atomic weight of (VENABLE and BELL), A., ii, 479.
 pure, preparation of (PODSZUS), A., ii, 373.
- Zirconium alloys** with nickel (KELLEY and MYERS), A., ii, 544.
- Zirconium salts**, basic, properties and constitution of (RODD), T., 396; A., ii, 322.
- Zirconium fluorides** (CHAUVENET), A., ii, 322.
dioxide, pure, preparation of (LEUCHS), A., ii, 321.
 preparation of articles of (RUFF and LAUSCHKE), A., ii, 95; (PODSZUS), A., ii, 480.
 sulphates (CHAUVENET), A., ii, 322, 374.
- Zirconyl bromides** (CHAUVENET), A., ii, 221.
 fluorides (CHAUVENET), A., ii, 322.
 hydrogen sulphate (CHAUVENET), A., ii, 416.
- Zirconium minerals**, spectra of (PEIREIRA-FORJAZ), A., ii, 113.
- Zirconyl radicle**, existence of (CHAUVENET), A., ii, 264.
- Zymin**, conditions of activation of (HARDEN), A., i, 501.